

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

Internet Release date: June 29, 2001

(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	11,891	693	33.8	911	44.4	347	16.9	100	4.9	4,170	42.4	3,476	35.3	1,804	18.3	391	4.0
REGION																	
Northeast	2,119	102	32.3	127	40.2	73	23.2	14	4.4	825	45.8	513	28.5	381	21.2	82	4.6
Midwest	2,788	179	33.5	279	52.2	52	9.8	24	4.5	1,024	45.4	860	38.1	295	13.1	76	3.4
South	4,373	215	31.8	293	43.2	122	18.0	47	7.0	1,524	41.2	1,307	35.4	715	19.3	149	4.0
West	2,612	197	37.6	212	40.5	99	19.0	15	2.9	797	38.1	796	38.1	414	19.8	83	4.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	4,738	246	42.5	208	35.8	83	14.3	43	7.4	2,162	52.0	1,064	25.6	786	18.9	145	3.5
Suburban	4,931	287	28.6	475	47.4	192	19.2	49	4.9	1,370	34.9	1,646	41.9	762	19.4	151	3.8
Nonmetropolitan	2,223	160	34.2	228	48.8	71	15.2	8	1.8	639	36.4	765	43.6	257	14.6	95	5.4
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	5,258	454	40.6	467	41.8	146	13.1	51	4.6	2,077	50.2	1,393	33.7	540	13.0	130	3.1
Three members	3,886	150	25.0	297	49.4	119	19.7	35	5.8	1,200	36.5	1,271	38.7	683	20.8	131	4.0
Four members	1,687	56	24.4	111	48.6	57	24.8	5	2.3	549	37.7	534	36.6	301	20.7	74	5.1
Five members	701	28	33.0	31	36.6	19	22.6	7	7.8	199	32.4	205	33.3	181	29.4	30	4.9
Six or more members	359	5	28.7	4	24.6	6	34.2	2	12.4	144	42.2	73	21.3	99	29.1	25	7.5
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	417	22	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	381	96.6	3	0.8	10	2.6	-	-
20-24 years	1,501	153	91.3	7	4.3	7	4.4	-	-	1,079	80.9	97	7.2	155	11.6	3	0.2
25-29 years	1,927	183	65.1	58	20.7	37	13.1	3	1.1	970	58.9	323	19.6	334	20.3	19	1.2
30-34 years	2,147	168	46.4	138	38.2	56	15.4	-	-	731	40.9	636	35.6	380	21.3	38	2.2
35-39 years	2,357	77	18.2	224	53.1	102	24.2	19	4.5	566	29.3	881	45.5	406	21.0	83	4.3
40-44 years	1,915	47	13.4	219	63.2	57	16.3	24	7.0	281	17.9	905	57.7	284	18.1	99	6.3
45-54 years	1,376	37	10.4	208	58.7	65	18.2	45	12.8	131	12.8	578	56.6	211	20.7	102	9.9
55-64 years	212	4	4.7	51	61.5	24	28.7	4	5.1	28	21.5	54	42.0	18	13.7	29	22.8
65-74 years	26	-	-	5	54.6	-	-	4	45.4	-	-	-	-	7	44.8	9	55.2
75+ years	14	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	10	84.6
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	3,544	155	53.7	85	29.6	41	14.2	7	2.4	1,916	58.9	670	20.6	573	17.6	96	2.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,619	107	58.2	59	32.0	12	6.8	6	3.0	646	45.0	424	29.5	321	22.4	44	3.1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,400	90	39.8	86	38.1	32	14.3	18	7.8	529	45.0	387	32.9	233	19.8	27	2.3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1,157	80	35.0	95	41.5	49	21.2	5	2.4	339	36.5	365	39.3	194	20.9	30	3.2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	957	72	37.4	73	37.8	44	22.6	4	2.1	214	28.1	353	46.2	155	20.2	42	5.5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,295	69	24.3	161	56.3	39	13.5	17	5.9	289	28.6	525	52.0	155	15.4	40	4.0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	708	54	24.3	124	55.5	35	15.7	10	4.5	107	22.2	278	57.5	52	10.7	46	9.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	867	55	18.3	152	50.4	70	23.3	24	8.1	112	19.8	322	56.9	86	15.2	46	8.1
\$75,000 and over	345	11	9.3	76	62.4	25	20.5	9	7.8	17	7.8	151	68.1	35	15.7	19	8.4

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	4,009	168	50.0	108	32.1	47	13.9	13	4.0	1,929	52.5	877	23.9	753	20.5	113	3.1
At or above poverty level	7,883	525	30.6	803	46.8	300	17.5	87	5.1	2,240	36.3	2,599	42.1	1,052	17.0	278	4.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	11,891	693	33.8	911	44.4	347	16.9	100	4.9	4,170	42.4	3,476	35.3	1,804	18.3	391	4.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	6,334	488	38.3	534	42.0	185	14.6	65	5.1	2,326	46.0	1,813	35.8	714	14.1	209	4.1
Two own children under 18	3,643	151	27.0	276	49.3	106	18.8	28	4.9	1,192	38.7	1,119	36.3	662	21.5	110	3.6
Three own children under 18	1,339	40	24.0	79	47.2	45	27.1	3	1.7	448	38.2	421	35.9	256	21.9	47	4.0
Four or more own children under 18	576	14	27.4	22	42.4	11	20.9	5	9.3	205	39.0	123	23.5	173	32.9	24	4.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	3,252	399	67.0	116	19.4	72	12.0	9	1.6	1,925	72.5	389	14.6	317	11.9	26	1.0
One own child 6-17	4,996	219	23.3	489	52.0	164	17.4	69	7.3	1,327	32.7	1,725	42.5	789	19.5	214	5.3
Two own children 6-17	2,621	52	13.2	240	61.3	81	20.6	19	4.9	648	29.1	1,015	45.6	457	20.5	108	4.9
Three own children 6-17	736	18	18.3	54	53.9	25	24.9	3	2.8	179	28.1	281	44.2	146	23.0	29	4.6
Four or more own children 6-17	287	5	21.2	12	51.0	6	25.7	0	2.1	90	34.2	66	24.9	95	35.8	14	5.1
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	6,968	576	50.4	360	31.5	176	15.4	31	2.7	3,199	54.9	1,497	25.7	992	17.0	137	2.4
One own child 12-17	3,645	97	13.6	430	60.3	125	17.5	61	8.6	720	24.5	1,459	49.8	573	19.6	180	6.1
Two own children 12-17	1,066	14	8.3	109	63.0	42	24.2	8	4.5	207	23.1	447	50.1	178	19.9	62	6.9
Three or more own children 12-17	212	6	25.6	12	53.3	4	19.0	0	2.1	45	23.6	72	38.1	61	32.2	12	6.1
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	6,439	493	38.9	523	41.2	189	14.9	64	5.1	2,464	47.7	1,713	33.1	778	15.0	215	4.2
One own child 6-11	3,951	154	25.6	300	49.7	116	19.2	33	5.5	1,224	36.6	1,304	39.0	701	20.9	118	3.5
Two own children 6-11	1,233	36	24.1	70	47.5	40	27.1	2	1.3	388	35.7	400	36.8	244	22.5	54	5.0
Three or more own children 6-11	268	10	32.4	18	58.9	2	5.7	1	3.0	93	39.4	59	25.0	81	34.3	3	1.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	6,751	217	17.7	714	58.4	210	17.2	81	6.6	1,500	27.1	2,674	48.4	1,026	18.6	328	5.9
One own child under 6	3,981	391	57.3	162	23.8	121	17.8	8	1.2	2,043	61.9	655	19.9	568	17.2	33	1.0
Two own children under 6	970	78	57.9	31	23.2	14	10.6	11	8.3	508	60.9	130	15.6	171	20.6	25	3.0
Three or more own children under 6	190	7	63.1	3	26.6	1	10.3	-	-	118	66.3	17	9.3	38	21.4	5	3.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	9,183	391	24.2	846	52.3	294	18.2	87	5.4	2,524	33.4	3,202	42.3	1,473	19.5	367	4.9
One own child under 3	2,433	280	69.1	63	15.5	53	13.1	10	2.4	1,472	72.6	251	12.4	288	14.2	17	0.8
Two or more own children under 3	275	23	78.4	2	8.2	-	-	4	13.4	173	70.6	22	9.1	44	17.8	6	2.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	11,891	693	33.8	911	44.4	347	16.9	100	4.9	4,170	42.4	3,476	35.3	1,804	18.3	391	4.0
Without own children under 12 years	2,930	86	13.4	399	62.0	108	16.7	51	7.9	448	19.6	1,236	54.0	419	18.3	183	8.0
With own children under 12 years	8,962	607	43.1	511	36.3	239	17.0	50	3.5	3,721	49.3	2,240	29.7	1,385	18.3	207	2.7
Without own children under 6 years	6,751	217	17.7	714	58.4	210	17.2	81	6.6	1,500	27.1	2,674	48.4	1,026	18.6	328	5.9
With own children under 6 years	5,141	476	57.5	196	23.7	137	16.5	19	2.3	2,669	61.9	802	18.6	778	18.0	63	1.5
Without own children under 5 years	7,567	272	20.0	772	56.7	234	17.2	84	6.2	1,839	29.6	2,887	46.5	1,147	18.5	331	5.3
With own children under 5 years	4,325	421	61.1	138	20.1	113	16.4	16	2.4	2,330	64.1	589	16.2	657	18.1	60	1.6
Without own children under 3 years	9,183	391	24.2	846	52.3	294	18.2	87	5.4	2,524	33.4	3,202	42.3	1,473	19.5	367	4.9
With own children under 3 years	2,708	303	69.7	65	15.0	53	12.2	14	3.1	1,645	72.4	274	12.0	331	14.6	23	1.0
Without own children under 1 year	10,923	563	30.0	887	47.2	334	17.8	96	5.1	3,579	39.6	3,391	37.5	1,695	18.7	379	4.2
With own children under 1 year	968	130	76.1	24	14.1	13	7.3	4	2.5	590	74.1	85	10.7	110	13.8	12	1.5
Without own children 3-5 years	8,753	472	30.1	756	48.2	254	16.2	87	5.6	2,728	38.0	2,874	40.0	1,239	17.2	344	4.8
With own children 3-5 years	3,139	221	45.9	155	32.1	93	19.3	13	2.7	1,442	54.3	602	22.7	566	21.3	47	1.8
Without own children 6-11 years	6,439	493	38.9	523	41.2	189	14.9	64	5.1	2,464	47.7	1,713	33.1	778	15.0	215	4.2
With own children 6-11 years	5,452	200	25.6	388	49.6	158	20.2	36	4.6	1,705	36.5	1,763	37.7	1,026	22.0	176	3.8
Without own children 12-17 years	6,968	576	50.4	360	31.5	176	15.4	31	2.7	3,199	54.9	1,497	25.7	992	17.0	137	2.4
With own children 12-17 years	4,923	117	12.9	551	60.6	171	18.8	70	7.6	971	24.2	1,978	49.3	812	20.2	253	6.3
Without own children 6-17 years	3,252	399	67.0	116	19.4	72	12.0	9	1.6	1,925	72.5	389	14.6	317	11.9	26	1.0
With own children 6-17 years	8,639	294	20.2	795	54.6	275	18.9	91	6.3	2,245	31.2	3,087	43.0	1,487	20.7	365	5.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	4,539	152	24.9	275	45.0	145	23.7	39	6.4	1,450	36.9	1,379	35.1	944	24.0	154	3.9
Families with children 12-17 only	2,312	72	13.1	350	64.1	86	15.7	39	7.1	381	21.6	957	54.2	291	16.5	136	7.7
Families with children 6-11 only	2,274	109	29.9	187	51.4	52	14.3	16	4.4	694	36.3	807	42.3	329	17.2	80	4.2
Families with children 3-5 only	1,234	133	58.7	65	28.7	28	12.6	-	-	615	61.0	244	24.2	139	13.8	10	1.0
Families with children under 3 only	1,532	228	75.3	33	10.8	36	11.8	6	2.1	1,028	83.6	89	7.2	101	8.2	11	0.9
Under 6 only	3,252	399	67.0	116	19.4	72	12.0	9	1.6	1,925	72.5	389	14.6	317	11.9	26	1.0
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,889	77	33.1	81	34.7	65	27.9	10	4.3	744	44.9	413	24.9	461	27.9	37	2.3
6-17 only	6,751	217	17.7	714	58.4	210	17.2	81	6.6	1,500	27.1	2,674	48.4	1,026	18.6	328	5.9

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,547	536	31.4	790	46.3	297	17.4	83	4.9	3,022	38.5	2,957	37.7	1,526	19.5	337	4.3
REGION																	
Northeast	1,747	75	29.3	109	42.9	63	24.8	7	2.9	638	42.7	442	29.6	338	22.7	74	4.9
Midwest	2,291	145	31.4	247	53.7	44	9.6	24	5.3	773	42.2	746	40.7	247	13.5	65	3.6
South	3,439	168	29.7	256	45.4	99	17.5	42	7.5	1,054	36.7	1,081	37.6	599	20.8	141	4.9
West	2,070	149	34.9	177	41.5	91	21.3	10	2.2	557	33.9	688	41.8	341	20.8	58	3.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	3,823	189	40.3	176	37.4	70	14.8	35	7.5	1,659	49.5	903	26.9	667	19.9	124	3.7
Suburban	3,978	224	26.9	411	49.3	160	19.1	39	4.7	950	30.2	1,408	44.8	656	20.9	129	4.1
Nonmetropolitan	1,747	122	30.5	203	50.6	68	16.9	8	2.1	412	30.7	646	48.0	203	15.1	84	6.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,711	321	37.0	398	45.8	116	13.3	34	3.9	1,259	44.3	1,076	37.8	400	14.1	107	3.8
Three members	3,273	131	25.2	251	48.2	104	19.9	35	6.7	945	34.3	1,104	40.1	591	21.5	113	4.1
Four members	1,561	54	24.1	107	48.1	57	25.5	5	2.4	494	36.9	501	37.4	282	21.1	61	4.6
Five members	662	26	33.5	30	38.7	15	19.2	7	8.6	189	32.3	203	34.8	162	27.7	30	5.2
Six or more members	340	4	24.1	4	26.2	6	36.5	2	13.2	135	41.6	73	22.4	91	28.1	25	7.9
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	127	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	96.9	3	2.8	0	0.3	-	-
20-24 years	979	107	94.7	3	2.6	3	2.7	-	-	699	80.7	61	7.1	103	11.9	3	0.3
25-29 years	1,489	151	66.6	41	18.2	31	13.8	3	1.4	751	59.5	231	18.3	268	21.2	12	1.0
30-34 years	1,722	131	44.4	115	39.3	48	16.3	-	-	568	39.8	503	35.2	324	22.7	34	2.4
35-39 years	2,059	61	17.0	190	53.2	87	24.5	19	5.3	499	29.3	764	44.9	363	21.3	76	4.5
40-44 years	1,710	43	14.2	197	64.4	49	16.0	17	5.4	260	18.5	807	57.5	252	17.9	85	6.1
45-54 years	1,232	30	9.4	190	60.3	59	18.9	36	11.4	106	11.6	535	58.3	195	21.2	81	8.9
55-64 years	192	4	5.2	48	63.7	19	25.4	4	5.7	21	17.6	52	44.7	15	12.7	29	24.9
65-74 years	23	-	-	5	54.6	-	-	4	45.4	-	-	-	-	7	52.2	6	47.8
75+ years	14	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	10	84.6
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	2,373	95	52.1	54	29.7	30	16.3	3	1.9	1,192	54.4	492	22.5	442	20.2	64	2.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,328	85	65.9	30	23.6	8	6.2	6	4.3	543	45.3	344	28.7	273	22.8	38	3.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,149	67	35.2	79	41.4	29	15.2	16	8.2	409	42.6	329	34.3	196	20.5	25	2.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	947	57	30.9	85	45.8	41	22.2	2	1.2	262	34.4	309	40.6	160	21.0	30	3.9
\$25,000 to \$29,999	833	62	36.4	71	41.5	34	19.7	4	2.4	166	25.0	307	46.4	149	22.5	40	6.1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,127	63	26.4	133	55.5	33	13.8	10	4.4	234	26.4	476	53.6	140	15.8	37	4.1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	657	44	21.1	121	58.3	35	16.8	8	3.8	98	21.8	259	57.8	49	11.0	42	9.4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	802	51	17.9	148	51.7	62	21.8	24	8.6	100	19.3	291	56.3	80	15.5	46	8.9
\$75,000 and over	331	11	10.0	69	59.8	25	21.9	9	8.3	17	8.0	148	68.6	35	16.2	15	7.1
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	3,401	145	51.9	85	30.3	42	15.1	8	2.8	1,589	50.9	751	24.1	684	21.9	96	3.1
At or above poverty level	6,147	391	27.4	705	49.4	255	17.9	75	5.3	1,432	30.3	2,205	46.7	842	17.8	242	5.1
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,547	536	31.4	790	46.3	297	17.4	83	4.9	3,022	38.5	2,957	37.7	1,526	19.5	337	4.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	4,786	355	34.7	464	45.4	155	15.2	48	4.7	1,508	40.1	1,495	39.7	574	15.2	187	5.0
Two own children under 18	3,030	132	27.5	230	47.9	91	18.9	28	5.7	936	36.7	951	37.3	570	22.3	92	3.6
Three own children under 18	1,213	38	23.6	75	46.5	45	28.1	3	1.8	393	37.3	388	36.9	237	22.5	34	3.3
Four or more own children under 18	518	11	25.4	20	48.6	6	14.7	5	11.4	185	38.9	122	25.6	145	30.5	24	5.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	2,145	297	64.6	96	20.8	58	12.5	9	2.0	1,163	69.0	286	17.0	217	12.9	19	1.1
One own child 6-17	4,174	173	22.0	417	53.1	144	18.3	52	6.6	1,067	31.5	1,452	42.9	684	20.2	186	5.5
Two own children 6-17	2,291	47	13.4	216	61.5	69	19.6	19	5.4	534	27.5	894	46.1	417	21.5	94	4.8
Three own children 6-17	675	14	14.9	51	55.0	25	27.0	3	3.1	172	29.6	260	44.7	125	21.5	25	4.3
Four or more own children 6-17	263	5	28.5	10	60.5	1	8.3	0	2.8	85	34.7	64	26.2	83	33.6	14	5.5
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	5,198	440	48.0	292	31.9	155	16.9	29	3.1	2,189	51.1	1,187	27.7	791	18.5	115	2.7
One own child 12-17	3,200	79	12.7	388	62.6	107	17.3	46	7.4	612	23.7	1,298	50.3	512	19.8	158	6.1
Two own children 12-17	953	14	9.0	99	65.5	31	20.3	8	5.2	180	22.5	400	49.9	166	20.7	55	6.9
Three or more own children 12-17	197	4	19.4	10	54.7	4	23.3	0	2.6	40	22.4	72	40.1	58	32.2	9	5.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	4,911	373	36.0	461	44.5	152	14.7	49	4.8	1,604	41.4	1,450	37.4	639	16.5	183	4.7
One own child 6-11	3,333	123	23.9	250	48.5	111	21.6	31	6.0	998	35.4	1,108	39.3	608	21.6	104	3.7
Two own children 6-11	1,068	30	24.1	61	48.8	32	25.6	2	1.6	330	35.0	350	37.1	216	22.9	47	5.0
Three or more own children 6-11	235	10	32.4	18	58.9	2	5.7	1	3.0	90	43.8	49	23.8	63	30.8	3	1.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	5,777	171	16.4	630	60.4	178	17.0	64	6.1	1,236	26.1	2,309	48.8	898	19.0	291	6.1
One own child under 6	2,850	289	54.2	132	24.8	104	19.5	8	1.5	1,314	56.7	519	22.4	459	19.8	26	1.1
Two own children under 6	755	70	58.2	24	20.4	14	12.0	11	9.4	371	58.4	112	17.6	138	21.6	15	2.3
Three or more own children under 6	165	6	59.3	3	29.3	1	11.4	-	-	100	65.1	17	10.8	32	20.6	5	3.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	7,705	318	23.2	733	53.5	251	18.3	70	5.1	2,013	31.8	2,726	43.0	1,276	20.1	320	5.1
One own child under 3	1,635	197	64.0	55	17.8	46	15.1	10	3.1	889	66.9	209	15.7	213	16.0	17	1.3
Two or more own children under 3	208	21	77.2	2	8.6	-	-	4	14.2	120	66.9	22	12.4	37	20.7	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	9,547	536	31.4	790	46.3	297	17.4	83	4.9	3,022	38.5	2,957	37.7	1,526	19.5	337	4.3
Without own children under 12 years	2,541	68	12.3	361	65.6	86	15.6	36	6.5	362	18.2	1,085	54.5	382	19.2	162	8.1
With own children under 12 years	7,007	468	40.5	429	37.1	211	18.3	48	4.1	2,659	45.5	1,871	32.0	1,144	19.6	176	3.0
Without own children under 6 years	5,777	171	16.4	630	60.4	178	17.0	64	6.1	1,236	26.1	2,309	48.8	898	19.0	291	6.1
With own children under 6 years	3,770	365	55.0	160	24.1	119	18.0	19	2.9	1,785	57.5	648	20.8	628	20.2	46	1.5
Without own children under 5 years	6,419	222	19.2	668	57.7	200	17.3	67	5.8	1,501	28.5	2,466	46.9	1,000	19.0	294	5.6
With own children under 5 years	3,128	314	57.2	122	22.2	97	17.6	16	3.0	1,520	58.9	490	19.0	525	20.4	43	1.7
Without own children under 3 years	7,705	318	23.2	733	53.5	251	18.3	70	5.1	2,013	31.8	2,726	43.0	1,276	20.1	320	5.1
With own children under 3 years	1,842	218	65.1	57	17.0	46	13.8	14	4.0	1,009	66.9	231	15.3	250	16.6	17	1.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	8,905	446	28.3	770	48.7	285	18.0	79	5.0	2,669	36.4	2,878	39.3	1,447	19.8	332	4.5
With own children under 1 year	642	89	71.1	20	15.8	12	9.7	4	3.4	353	68.3	79	15.3	79	15.3	6	1.1
Without own children 3-5 years	7,029	346	26.7	664	51.3	214	16.5	70	5.4	1,911	33.3	2,471	43.1	1,052	18.3	301	5.2
With own children 3-5 years	2,518	190	46.1	126	30.6	83	20.1	13	3.2	1,111	52.7	485	23.0	474	22.5	37	1.7
Without own children 6-11 years	4,911	373	36.0	461	44.5	152	14.7	49	4.8	1,604	41.4	1,450	37.4	639	16.5	183	4.7
With own children 6-11 years	4,636	163	24.3	329	49.0	145	21.6	34	5.1	1,417	35.7	1,506	38.0	887	22.4	154	3.9
Without own children 12-17 years	5,198	440	48.0	292	31.9	155	16.9	29	3.1	2,189	51.1	1,187	27.7	791	18.5	115	2.7
With own children 12-17 years	4,350	96	12.2	497	62.9	142	18.0	54	6.9	833	23.4	1,770	49.7	735	20.6	223	6.3
Without own children 6-17 years	2,145	297	64.6	96	20.8	58	12.5	9	2.0	1,163	69.0	286	17.0	217	12.9	19	1.1
With own children 6-17 years	7,403	239	19.2	694	55.7	239	19.2	74	5.9	1,859	30.2	2,671	43.4	1,309	21.3	318	5.2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	4,063	139	24.7	248	44.2	136	24.1	39	7.0	1,240	35.4	1,275	36.4	848	24.2	138	3.9
Families with children 12-17 only	1,923	53	11.8	312	68.9	64	14.1	24	5.3	295	20.1	807	54.9	254	17.3	114	7.8
Families with children 6-11 only	1,811	82	27.8	152	51.4	48	16.1	14	4.7	539	35.5	642	42.3	266	17.5	70	4.6
Families with children 3-5 only	904	109	59.7	53	29.0	21	11.4	-	-	436	60.4	173	24.0	103	14.2	10	1.4
Families with children under 3 only	846	152	71.7	25	11.6	29	13.8	6	2.9	512	80.8	60	9.5	56	8.9	5	0.8
Under 6 only	2,145	297	64.6	96	20.8	58	12.5	9	2.0	1,163	69.0	286	17.0	217	12.9	19	1.1
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,626	68	33.3	64	31.5	62	30.4	10	4.9	622	43.8	362	25.4	411	28.9	27	1.9
6-17 only	5,777	171	16.4	630	60.4	178	17.0	64	6.1	1,236	26.1	2,309	48.8	898	19.0	291	6.1

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,872	136	48.4	87	31.0	46	16.5	11	4.1	1,014	63.7	295	18.6	241	15.1	42	2.6
REGION																	
Northeast	295	22	48.9	10	21.5	9	20.1	4	9.4	168	67.3	37	14.8	38	15.2	7	2.6
Midwest	354	29	45.6	26	41.4	8	13.0	-	-	212	72.7	42	14.4	29	10.0	9	3.0
South	803	45	43.7	32	30.7	21	20.5	5	5.0	433	61.9	145	20.7	113	16.2	9	1.2
West	420	40	57.6	20	28.0	8	11.4	2	2.9	200	57.1	72	20.5	61	17.3	18	5.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	767	52	54.7	25	26.4	14	14.4	4	4.4	447	66.5	99	14.8	110	16.3	16	2.4
Suburban	739	52	40.4	40	30.8	30	23.2	7	5.6	361	59.2	140	22.9	92	15.1	17	2.8
Nonmetropolitan	366	32	56.5	22	39.1	2	4.4	-	-	206	66.4	57	18.2	39	12.6	8	2.7
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,253	117	57.4	46	22.7	29	14.3	11	5.6	729	69.5	184	17.6	120	11.4	16	1.5
Three members	473	14	22.1	35	57.3	13	20.6	-	-	217	52.8	96	23.3	82	20.0	16	3.9
Four members	94	2	35.3	4	64.7	-	-	-	-	52	58.6	14	15.6	13	15.1	9	10.7
Five members	37	2	28.3	1	16.8	5	54.9	-	-	10	35.5	1	5.1	17	59.4	-	-
Six or more members	15	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	39.3	-	-	8	60.7	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	272	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	247	96.2	-	-	10	3.8	-	-
20-24 years	460	44	83.6	4	8.2	4	8.2	-	-	348	85.2	20	5.0	40	9.8	-	-
25-29 years	349	29	68.4	8	18.4	6	13.3	-	-	187	61.1	50	16.4	62	20.3	7	2.2
30-34 years	283	25	58.1	13	29.4	5	12.4	-	-	118	49.4	74	30.7	44	18.4	4	1.5
35-39 years	227	15	26.4	28	49.7	13	23.9	-	-	64	37.5	64	37.3	39	22.8	4	2.4
40-44 years	140	1	2.8	19	59.4	8	24.3	4	13.5	21	19.8	53	48.4	28	25.5	7	6.3
45-54 years	120	7	22.2	12	38.6	5	16.3	7	23.0	21	23.8	34	38.2	16	17.6	18	20.5
55-64 years	19	-	-	3	41.6	5	58.4	-	-	7	62.8	1	12.7	3	24.5	-	-
65-74 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	991	57	59.6	27	28.5	11	11.9	-	-	650	72.7	105	11.8	113	12.6	26	3.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	217	13	36.4	20	57.4	2	6.3	-	-	92	50.9	42	22.9	43	23.8	4	2.4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	213	21	63.2	7	20.7	3	9.9	2	6.3	104	57.9	38	21.2	36	19.7	2	1.2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	151	19	53.3	6	17.3	7	20.2	3	9.2	62	53.7	26	22.7	27	23.6	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	101	10	47.7	2	9.7	9	42.7	-	-	38	47.0	36	44.2	5	6.6	2	2.2
\$30,000 to \$39,999	118	6	17.5	19	54.7	5	15.9	4	11.9	47	55.4	23	26.9	11	13.3	4	4.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	30	11	83.6	-	-	-	-	2	16.4	7	43.2	7	41.5	3	15.2	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	41	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	12	36.4	18	55.9	3	7.7	-	-
\$75,000 and over	9	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	380	15	44.8	14	41.6	2	7.4	2	6.3	260	74.9	31	9.0	46	13.3	10	2.9
At or above poverty level	1,492	121	48.9	73	29.6	44	17.7	9	3.8	753	60.6	264	21.2	195	15.7	32	2.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,872	136	48.4	87	31.0	46	16.5	11	4.1	1,014	63.7	295	18.6	241	15.1	42	2.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,253	117	57.4	46	22.7	29	14.3	11	5.6	729	69.5	184	17.6	120	11.4	16	1.5
Two own children under 18	473	14	22.1	35	57.3	13	20.6	-	-	217	52.8	96	23.3	82	20.0	16	3.9
Three own children under 18	94	2	35.3	4	64.7	-	-	-	-	52	58.6	14	15.6	13	15.1	9	10.7
Four or more own children under 18	52	3	36.8	1	14.8	5	48.5	-	-	16	36.7	1	3.5	25	59.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	970	92	79.3	10	8.6	14	12.0	-	-	696	81.5	64	7.5	88	10.3	6	0.7
One own child 6-17	606	35	28.9	55	46.2	18	15.3	11	9.6	208	42.8	163	33.4	94	19.3	22	4.5
Two own children 6-17	230	4	14.4	17	55.1	10	30.5	-	-	99	49.9	56	28.2	33	16.7	10	5.1
Three own children 6-17	44	5	59.7	3	40.3	-	-	-	-	6	16.5	11	30.8	16	43.5	3	9.2
Four or more own children 6-17	22	-	-	1	23.4	5	76.6	-	-	5	29.3	1	9.0	10	61.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,451	118	63.7	47	25.1	19	10.1	2	1.1	890	70.4	180	14.2	175	13.8	20	1.6
One own child 12-17	333	15	20.6	31	43.2	17	23.1	9	13.1	93	35.7	97	37.1	54	20.8	17	6.4
Two own children 12-17	77	1	3.1	7	38.6	11	58.2	-	-	25	43.4	19	32.3	12	20.1	2	4.3
Three or more own children 12-17	11	2	53.3	2	46.7	-	-	-	-	4	67.5	-	-	-	-	2	32.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,272	107	55.1	42	21.8	35	18.2	9	4.8	778	72.2	157	14.5	119	11.1	24	2.2
One own child 6-11	459	23	34.9	36	54.8	5	7.3	2	3.1	189	48.0	107	27.4	85	21.5	12	3.1
Two own children 6-11	114	6	28.5	8	41.2	6	30.3	-	-	43	46.0	22	23.5	23	24.2	6	6.3
Three or more own children 6-11	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12.6	9	34.4	14	52.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	682	38	27.4	60	43.3	29	21.0	11	8.3	215	39.6	196	36.1	105	19.4	27	5.0
One own child under 6	986	90	68.7	24	18.1	17	13.1	-	-	666	77.9	89	10.4	96	11.2	5	0.6
Two own children under 6	183	7	68.0	3	32.0	-	-	-	-	119	68.9	10	5.9	34	19.4	10	5.7
Three or more own children under 6	22	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	68.7	-	-	6	31.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	1,095	64	32.5	81	41.4	40	20.2	11	5.9	423	47.0	270	30.0	171	19.0	35	3.9
One own child under 3	714	71	85.2	6	6.9	7	8.0	-	-	541	85.9	26	4.1	63	10.1	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	63	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	79.6	-	-	6	10.3	6	10.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,872	136	48.4	87	31.0	46	16.5	11	4.1	1,014	63.7	295	18.6	241	15.1	42	2.6
Without own children under 12 years	275	15	20.0	29	38.9	21	28.3	9	12.8	71	35.2	86	42.6	30	14.7	15	7.5
With own children under 12 years	1,597	121	58.6	58	28.1	26	12.3	2	1.0	943	67.8	210	15.1	211	15.2	26	1.9
Without own children under 6 years	682	38	27.4	60	43.3	29	21.0	11	8.3	215	39.6	196	36.1	105	19.4	27	5.0
With own children under 6 years	1,190	98	68.9	27	19.0	17	12.1	-	-	798	76.2	99	9.5	135	12.9	15	1.4
Without own children under 5 years	828	43	26.8	76	47.4	30	18.6	11	7.2	283	42.4	236	35.3	122	18.2	27	4.0
With own children under 5 years	1,044	93	77.1	11	9.2	17	13.7	-	-	730	79.1	59	6.4	119	12.9	15	1.6
Without own children under 3 years	1,095	64	32.5	81	41.4	40	20.2	11	5.9	423	47.0	270	30.0	171	19.0	35	3.9
With own children under 3 years	778	72	85.4	6	6.8	7	7.9	-	-	591	85.3	26	3.7	70	10.1	6	0.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	1,577	99	40.9	85	35.2	46	19.1	11	4.8	798	59.7	289	21.7	213	16.0	35	2.6
With own children under 1 year	296	37	93.9	2	5.3	0	0.8	-	-	216	84.4	6	2.4	28	10.8	6	2.5
Without own children 3-5 years	1,360	107	48.6	66	29.9	36	16.3	11	5.2	737	64.6	217	19.0	153	13.4	33	2.9
With own children 3-5 years	512	29	47.9	21	34.8	11	17.3	-	-	277	61.3	79	17.4	88	19.4	8	1.8
Without own children 6-11 years	1,272	107	55.1	42	21.8	35	18.2	9	4.8	778	72.2	157	14.5	119	11.1	24	2.2
With own children 6-11 years	600	29	33.4	45	51.6	11	12.6	2	2.4	235	45.8	139	27.0	121	23.7	18	3.5
Without own children 12-17 years	1,451	118	63.7	47	25.1	19	10.1	2	1.1	890	70.4	180	14.2	175	13.8	20	1.6
With own children 12-17 years	421	18	18.6	40	42.5	28	29.0	9	9.9	123	37.7	116	35.5	66	20.2	21	6.5
Without own children 6-17 years	970	92	79.3	10	8.6	14	12.0	-	-	696	81.5	64	7.5	88	10.3	6	0.7
With own children 6-17 years	902	44	26.6	77	46.8	32	19.7	11	7.0	318	43.1	231	31.3	153	20.8	35	4.8
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	389	9	20.7	24	57.1	9	22.1	-	-	183	52.7	62	17.9	90	25.8	12	3.6
Families with children 12-17 only	275	15	20.0	29	38.9	21	28.3	9	12.8	71	35.2	86	42.6	30	14.7	15	7.5
Families with children 6-11 only	319	23	44.4	24	47.3	2	4.3	2	4.0	121	45.3	87	32.5	52	19.3	8	2.9
Families with children 3-5 only	267	23	66.1	4	12.1	8	21.7	-	-	148	64.0	49	21.0	35	15.0	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	622	67	84.6	6	7.3	6	8.1	-	-	490	90.2	12	2.2	35	6.5	6	1.2
Under 6 only	970	92	79.3	10	8.6	14	12.0	-	-	696	81.5	64	7.5	88	10.3	6	0.7
Some under 6, some 6-17	220	6	21.8	17	65.8	3	12.4	-	-	103	53.0	35	18.1	48	24.6	8	4.3
6-17 only	682	38	27.4	60	43.3	29	21.0	11	8.3	215	39.6	196	36.1	105	19.4	27	5.0

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	472	21	33.0	34	52.8	3	5.4	6	8.8	134	33.0	224	54.9	38	9.2	12	2.8
REGION																	
Northeast	77	6	32.6	9	48.4	1	6.7	2	12.2	19	32.4	33	55.9	5	8.5	2	3.3
Midwest	142	6	49.9	6	50.1	-	-	-	-	38	29.4	72	54.9	18	14.1	2	1.6
South	130	2	24.8	5	51.4	2	23.8	-	-	37	30.3	82	67.8	2	1.9	-	-
West	122	7	28.7	15	57.6	-	-	4	13.8	40	41.7	37	38.1	12	12.4	8	7.8
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	148	5	31.8	7	45.3	-	-	4	22.9	56	42.2	62	47.0	9	6.7	5	4.0
Suburban	214	10	26.6	24	61.7	2	6.0	2	5.7	58	33.1	99	56.4	14	8.1	4	2.4
Nonmetropolitan	110	6	56.9	4	32.3	1	10.8	-	-	20	20.5	62	62.8	15	14.6	2	2.1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	295	16	34.6	23	50.5	1	2.6	6	12.3	89	35.7	134	53.7	20	8.1	6	2.5
Three members	140	5	29.1	11	58.6	2	12.3	-	-	39	31.7	71	58.5	10	8.0	2	1.7
Four members	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10.8	19	60.3	6	18.7	3	10.2
Five members	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
Six or more members	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	18	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	61	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	55.1	15	25.7	11	19.2	-	-
25-29 years	90	3	27.3	9	72.7	-	-	-	-	32	40.8	41	53.5	4	5.6	-	-
30-34 years	142	12	49.8	9	40.5	2	9.7	-	-	45	38.3	59	49.9	13	10.8	1	1.0
35-39 years	72	1	15.2	6	70.6	1	14.2	-	-	4	5.9	54	84.7	4	5.9	2	3.5
40-44 years	65	2	24.5	4	37.7	-	-	4	37.8	-	-	45	80.9	4	7.8	6	11.3
45-54 years	24	-	-	6	73.5	-	-	2	26.5	4	24.0	9	57.1	1	6.7	2	12.1
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	180	3	27.6	4	38.2	-	-	4	34.2	74	43.4	73	43.0	18	10.5	5	3.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	9	46.3	8	42.1	2	11.6	-	-	10	18.5	38	69.4	5	8.3	2	3.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	38	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	42.7	20	54.0	1	2.8	0	0.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	59	4	50.3	4	49.7	-	-	-	-	15	28.5	30	57.6	7	14.0	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	22	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	11	50.8	10	47.9	0	1.3	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	49	-	-	9	80.4	-	-	2	19.6	8	20.8	27	69.8	4	9.3	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	21	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	11.2	12	65.5	-	-	4	23.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	4	48.5	4	51.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	78.7	3	21.3	-	-
\$75,000 and over	5	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	228	8	35.4	9	40.1	2	9.6	4	14.9	80	39.1	95	46.4	22	10.9	7	3.5
At or above poverty level	244	13	31.7	25	60.1	1	2.9	2	5.3	55	26.9	129	63.4	15	7.5	4	2.1
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	472	21	33.0	34	52.8	3	5.4	6	8.8	134	33.0	224	54.9	38	9.2	12	2.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	295	16	34.6	23	50.5	1	2.6	6	12.3	89	35.7	134	53.7	20	8.1	6	2.5
Two own children under 18	140	5	29.1	11	58.6	2	12.3	-	-	39	31.7	71	58.5	10	8.0	2	1.7
Three own children under 18	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10.8	19	60.3	6	18.7	3	10.2
Four or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	66.9	-	-	2	33.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	137	10	50.1	10	49.9	-	-	-	-	66	56.6	39	33.2	12	10.2	-	-
One own child 6-17	215	12	32.4	17	48.3	1	3.3	6	16.0	52	29.1	110	61.0	11	6.3	6	3.5
Two own children 6-17	100	-	-	7	75.9	2	24.1	-	-	15	16.7	65	71.5	7	7.2	4	4.6
Three own children 6-17	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.9	10	57.2	6	33.5	1	6.5
Four or more own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	320	18	43.3	21	51.1	2	5.6	-	-	119	42.8	131	47.0	26	9.5	2	0.8
One own child 12-17	112	4	17.1	11	50.7	1	5.6	6	26.6	14	15.6	64	70.2	8	8.5	5	5.8
Two own children 12-17	37	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.1	29	83.9	0	0.8	4	12.2
Three or more own children 12-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	8.4	3	91.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	256	13	33.7	19	49.0	1	3.0	6	14.3	82	37.8	106	49.1	20	9.3	8	3.8
One own child 6-11	159	8	37.3	13	62.7	-	-	-	-	38	27.8	89	64.8	8	5.8	2	1.6
Two own children 6-11	51	-	-	1	36.2	2	63.8	-	-	14	29.5	27	56.7	5	11.5	1	2.4
Three or more own children 6-11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.1	1	24.0	4	68.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	292	8	18.8	24	59.0	3	8.4	6	13.8	49	19.7	169	67.4	23	9.2	10	3.8
One own child under 6	145	12	66.4	6	33.6	-	-	-	-	63	50.0	47	37.0	14	11.3	2	1.6
Two own children under 6	32	2	29.8	4	70.2	-	-	-	-	18	68.0	8	30.3	0	1.6	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	384	9	18.4	32	63.4	3	6.9	6	11.3	89	26.6	207	62.0	26	7.8	12	3.5
One own child under 3	84	12	84.5	2	15.5	-	-	-	-	42	59.8	17	23.9	12	16.3	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	4	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	472	21	33.0	34	52.8	3	5.4	6	8.8	134	33.0	224	54.9	38	9.2	12	2.8
Without own children under 12 years	114	4	18.0	10	48.2	1	5.9	6	28.0	15	16.2	64	68.6	8	8.5	6	6.7
With own children under 12 years	358	18	39.9	24	54.9	2	5.1	-	-	119	38.0	159	50.8	30	9.5	5	1.7
Without own children under 6 years	292	8	18.8	24	59.0	3	8.4	6	13.8	49	19.7	169	67.4	23	9.2	10	3.8
With own children under 6 years	180	14	58.2	10	41.8	-	-	-	-	85	54.3	55	35.0	15	9.4	2	1.3
Without own children under 5 years	319	8	17.1	28	62.6	3	7.7	6	12.6	55	19.9	185	67.5	25	9.1	10	3.5
With own children under 5 years	153	14	70.1	6	29.9	-	-	-	-	80	59.7	39	29.2	13	9.6	2	1.5
Without own children under 3 years	384	9	18.4	32	63.4	3	6.9	6	11.3	89	26.6	207	62.0	26	7.8	12	3.5
With own children under 3 years	88	12	85.0	2	15.0	-	-	-	-	46	61.7	17	22.8	12	15.6	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	441	18	30.6	32	53.9	3	5.8	6	9.6	113	29.4	224	58.5	34	9.0	12	3.0
With own children under 1 year	31	3	59.7	2	40.3	-	-	-	-	22	87.0	-	-	3	13.0	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	364	19	34.4	26	48.7	3	6.4	6	10.5	81	26.0	186	59.9	34	11.0	10	3.1
With own children 3-5 years	108	3	25.5	8	74.5	-	-	-	-	54	55.0	38	39.1	4	3.8	2	2.1
Without own children 6-11 years	256	13	33.7	19	49.0	1	3.0	6	14.3	82	37.8	106	49.1	20	9.3	8	3.8
With own children 6-11 years	216	8	32.0	15	58.9	2	9.2	-	-	53	27.6	118	61.5	18	9.2	3	1.7
Without own children 12-17 years	320	18	43.3	21	51.1	2	5.6	-	-	119	42.8	131	47.0	26	9.5	2	0.8
With own children 12-17 years	152	4	15.4	13	55.7	1	5.0	6	23.9	15	11.8	93	72.1	11	8.7	9	7.3
Without own children 6-17 years	137	10	50.1	10	49.9	-	-	-	-	66	56.6	39	33.2	12	10.2	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	335	12	25.6	24	54.0	3	7.7	6	12.6	68	23.5	185	63.7	26	8.8	12	4.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	87	5	58.7	3	41.3	-	-	-	-	27	34.8	42	53.0	6	8.1	3	4.1
Families with children 12-17 only	114	4	18.0	10	48.2	1	5.9	6	28.0	15	16.2	64	68.6	8	8.5	6	6.7
Families with children 6-11 only	144	4	23.4	11	63.6	2	13.0	-	-	34	26.9	78	62.1	12	9.3	2	1.7
Families with children 3-5 only	63	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	31	56.5	22	40.0	2	3.5	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	64	9	80.3	2	19.7	-	-	-	-	27	50.1	17	31.8	10	18.2	-	-
Under 6 only	137	10	50.1	10	49.9	-	-	-	-	66	56.6	39	33.2	12	10.2	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	43	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	47.4	16	40.4	3	6.9	2	5.2
6-17 only	292	8	18.8	24	59.0	3	8.4	6	13.8	49	19.7	169	67.4	23	9.2	10	3.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,993	501	30.8	780	48.0	258	15.9	86	5.3	2,041	32.0	2,825	44.4	1,206	18.9	296	4.7
REGION																	
Northeast	1,418	66	25.0	119	45.3	64	24.4	14	5.3	418	36.2	428	37.0	266	23.0	44	3.8
Midwest	1,972	130	28.8	263	57.9	39	8.6	22	4.8	524	34.5	736	48.5	196	12.9	62	4.1
South	2,513	142	29.7	219	45.8	80	16.7	37	7.8	506	24.9	977	48.0	429	21.1	122	6.0
West	2,090	163	37.8	180	41.7	76	17.5	13	3.1	592	35.7	684	41.2	315	19.0	69	4.1
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	2,404	149	40.2	140	37.7	46	12.5	36	9.7	824	40.5	711	34.9	417	20.5	82	4.0
Suburban	3,857	228	27.1	421	50.1	150	17.8	42	5.0	848	28.1	1,449	48.0	590	19.5	131	4.3
Nonmetropolitan	1,731	125	30.1	219	52.9	62	15.1	8	2.0	368	28.0	665	50.5	199	15.1	84	6.4
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,821	334	38.9	395	46.1	88	10.2	42	4.9	1,250	42.2	1,206	40.7	396	13.4	110	3.7
Three members	2,578	105	21.5	252	51.7	96	19.7	34	7.1	483	23.1	1,052	50.3	453	21.6	104	5.0
Four members	1,033	42	20.9	104	51.4	51	25.2	5	2.5	203	24.5	372	44.8	203	24.4	52	6.3
Five members	407	19	29.7	24	38.2	18	28.3	2	3.8	78	22.6	146	42.3	104	30.2	17	4.9
Six or more members	153	2	10.5	4	30.9	6	43.0	2	15.6	26	19.0	48	34.8	51	36.5	14	9.8
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	249	18	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	95.3	3	1.5	8	3.3	-	-
20-24 years	961	120	91.2	7	5.5	4	3.3	-	-	632	76.3	84	10.1	110	13.3	3	0.4
25-29 years	1,211	152	64.3	53	22.6	28	11.8	3	1.3	473	48.6	269	27.6	225	23.0	8	0.8
30-34 years	1,351	112	44.2	102	40.2	40	15.6	-	-	300	27.3	520	47.4	254	23.1	23	2.1
35-39 years	1,608	47	14.0	195	58.6	76	22.9	15	4.4	226	17.7	716	56.1	265	20.8	69	5.4
40-44 years	1,431	33	11.4	191	66.0	42	14.3	24	8.3	124	10.9	744	65.2	199	17.4	74	6.5
45-54 years	1,014	17	5.9	183	63.0	53	18.2	37	12.9	52	7.2	459	63.5	135	18.6	77	10.7
55-64 years	143	-	-	42	68.0	16	25.1	4	6.9	12	15.4	30	36.5	12	14.5	27	33.7
65-74 years	13	-	-	5	71.2	-	-	2	28.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100.0
75+ years	11	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	2,074	93	49.4	60	31.7	28	15.1	7	3.7	930	49.3	501	26.6	388	20.6	66	3.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,051	81	54.6	54	36.4	10	6.5	4	2.5	316	35.0	346	38.3	206	22.8	35	3.9
\$15,000 to \$19,999	861	66	39.3	70	41.8	21	12.3	11	6.6	271	39.1	274	39.6	129	18.7	18	2.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	796	65	36.8	82	46.7	27	15.3	2	1.2	177	28.6	299	48.3	122	19.7	21	3.4
\$25,000 to \$29,999	709	55	37.5	58	39.5	30	20.4	4	2.7	107	18.9	305	54.2	115	20.4	36	6.4
\$30,000 to \$39,999	968	48	21.1	134	58.4	33	14.4	14	6.2	130	17.6	467	63.2	110	14.9	32	4.4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	561	44	21.9	114	56.4	34	16.8	10	4.9	46	12.9	234	65.1	38	10.7	41	11.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	681	40	15.5	137	53.4	56	21.6	24	9.5	49	11.6	277	65.3	66	15.5	32	7.6
\$75,000 and over	292	9	7.9	71	64.9	20	18.5	9	8.7	14	7.8	122	66.7	31	17.1	15	8.3
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	2,355	109	46.0	84	35.5	35	14.7	9	3.8	873	41.2	657	31.0	504	23.8	84	3.9
At or above poverty level	5,638	392	28.3	696	50.1	223	16.1	77	5.5	1,168	27.5	2,168	51.0	701	16.5	213	5.0
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,993	501	30.8	780	48.0	258	15.9	86	5.3	2,041	32.0	2,825	44.4	1,206	18.9	296	4.7

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	4,488	350	36.4	442	46.0	115	11.9	55	5.7	1,367	38.8	1,494	42.4	506	14.3	160	4.5
Two own children under 18	2,384	110	23.3	246	51.9	90	19.0	27	5.8	473	24.8	922	48.3	423	22.2	91	4.8
Three own children under 18	812	33	22.1	70	47.1	43	28.9	3	1.9	147	22.2	317	47.8	167	25.3	31	4.7
Four or more own children under 18	309	8	19.7	21	53.4	10	25.7	0	1.2	54	19.9	93	34.4	109	40.5	14	5.2
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	2,195	306	67.3	99	21.8	40	8.9	9	2.0	1,149	66.0	333	19.1	243	13.9	16	0.9
One own child 6-17	3,427	148	20.6	397	55.2	115	16.0	59	8.2	621	22.9	1,413	52.2	513	18.9	162	6.0
Two own children 6-17	1,740	32	9.4	226	65.4	72	21.0	15	4.3	203	14.5	810	58.1	292	20.9	90	6.5
Three own children 6-17	481	13	15.3	46	52.9	25	28.6	3	3.3	51	13.1	224	56.8	98	25.0	20	5.1
Four or more own children 6-17	149	1	6.6	12	62.1	5	28.7	0	2.5	17	12.8	45	34.8	60	46.4	8	6.0
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	4,652	443	49.4	305	34.0	118	13.2	31	3.4	1,717	45.7	1,226	32.6	704	18.8	108	2.9
One own child 12-17	2,464	49	8.6	372	65.2	98	17.2	51	9.0	249	13.1	1,169	61.7	340	18.0	137	7.2
Two own children 12-17	751	7	4.8	93	65.9	38	26.9	3	2.4	60	9.9	381	62.5	122	19.9	47	7.7
Three or more own children 12-17	126	2	12.8	11	61.9	4	22.5	0	2.8	14	13.3	50	45.8	40	36.7	5	4.2
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	4,416	348	35.9	441	45.5	130	13.4	50	5.1	1,353	39.2	1,412	41.0	533	15.5	150	4.4
One own child 6-11	2,683	125	25.2	251	50.5	88	17.6	33	6.7	551	25.2	1,075	49.2	455	20.8	103	4.7
Two own children 6-11	758	20	15.3	70	53.3	39	29.8	2	1.5	124	19.7	294	46.9	167	26.7	42	6.7
Three or more own children 6-11	136	8	27.1	18	63.4	2	6.2	1	3.3	13	11.7	43	40.6	50	46.7	1	1.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	4,715	126	13.0	615	63.3	159	16.4	71	7.3	619	16.5	2,176	58.1	690	18.4	259	6.9
One own child under 6	2,619	313	57.6	134	24.7	89	16.3	8	1.5	1,159	55.9	517	24.9	381	18.4	17	0.8
Two own children under 6	572	57	56.5	27	27.4	9	9.1	7	7.0	222	47.1	118	25.0	114	24.3	17	3.6
Three or more own children under 6	87	5	55.5	3	32.0	1	12.4	-	-	40	52.2	13	16.9	21	26.9	3	4.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	6,250	255	19.8	724	56.3	231	18.0	77	6.0	1,093	22.0	2,607	52.5	981	19.8	282	5.7
One own child under 3	1,592	229	72.8	53	17.0	27	8.5	5	1.7	873	68.3	200	15.7	192	15.0	12	1.0
Two or more own children under 3	151	18	73.5	2	10.0	-	-	4	16.5	74	58.4	18	14.2	33	25.6	2	1.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	7,993	501	30.8	780	48.0	258	15.9	86	5.3	2,041	32.0	2,825	44.4	1,206	18.9	296	4.7
Without own children under 12 years	2,072	34	6.9	334	68.4	80	16.3	41	8.3	178	11.2	1,006	63.5	272	17.2	129	8.1
With own children under 12 years	5,921	467	41.1	446	39.2	179	15.7	45	4.0	1,863	38.9	1,819	38.0	934	19.5	168	3.5
Without own children under 6 years	4,715	126	13.0	615	63.3	159	16.4	71	7.3	619	16.5	2,176	58.1	690	18.4	259	6.9
With own children under 6 years	3,278	375	57.4	165	25.2	99	15.1	15	2.3	1,422	54.2	649	24.7	516	19.7	37	1.4
Without own children under 5 years	5,226	170	15.7	662	61.1	179	16.5	74	6.8	761	18.4	2,353	56.8	766	18.5	262	6.3
With own children under 5 years	2,767	332	61.2	118	21.8	80	14.7	12	2.2	1,279	57.5	472	21.2	440	19.8	34	1.5
Without own children under 3 years	6,250	255	19.8	724	56.3	231	18.0	77	6.0	1,093	22.0	2,607	52.5	981	19.8	282	5.7
With own children under 3 years	1,743	247	72.8	56	16.5	27	7.9	9	2.8	947	67.4	218	15.5	225	16.0	15	1.0

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	7,377	402	26.9	756	50.6	250	16.8	86	5.8	1,693	28.8	2,774	47.1	1,126	19.1	291	4.9
With own children under 1 year	616	100	75.6	24	18.4	8	6.0	-	-	347	71.8	51	10.6	80	16.5	5	1.1
Without own children 3-5 years	6,065	332	26.8	652	52.5	179	14.5	77	6.2	1,387	28.7	2,333	48.4	836	17.3	269	5.6
With own children 3-5 years	1,929	169	44.0	128	33.3	79	20.5	9	2.3	654	42.3	492	31.9	370	24.0	28	1.8
Without own children 6-11 years	4,416	348	35.9	441	45.5	130	13.4	50	5.1	1,353	39.2	1,412	41.0	533	15.5	150	4.4
With own children 6-11 years	3,577	153	23.3	339	51.6	129	19.6	36	5.5	688	23.5	1,413	48.4	673	23.0	146	5.0
Without own children 12-17 years	4,652	443	49.4	305	34.0	118	13.2	31	3.4	1,717	45.7	1,226	32.6	704	18.8	108	2.9
With own children 12-17 years	3,341	58	8.0	475	65.3	140	19.2	55	7.6	324	12.4	1,599	61.2	502	19.2	188	7.2
Without own children 6-17 years	2,195	306	67.3	99	21.8	40	8.9	9	2.0	1,149	66.0	333	19.1	243	13.9	16	0.9
With own children 6-17 years	5,798	195	16.7	681	58.2	218	18.6	77	6.5	891	19.3	2,492	53.9	963	20.8	281	6.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	2,779	121	23.1	240	45.9	128	24.4	35	6.7	521	23.1	1,055	46.8	571	25.3	109	4.8
Families with children 12-17 only	1,698	31	7.7	287	70.1	63	15.2	29	7.0	166	12.9	815	63.3	206	16.0	102	7.9
Families with children 6-11 only	1,607	77	26.4	166	57.1	32	11.1	16	5.5	340	25.9	672	51.0	232	17.6	72	5.5
Families with children 3-5 only	838	91	53.8	55	32.4	23	13.8	-	-	341	51.0	209	31.3	112	16.8	7	1.0
Families with children under 3 only	1,070	181	78.3	32	13.6	12	5.4	6	2.7	672	80.1	75	8.9	85	10.2	7	0.8
Under 6 only	2,195	306	67.3	99	21.8	40	8.9	9	2.0	1,149	66.0	333	19.1	243	13.9	16	0.9
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,082	69	34.8	66	32.9	59	29.4	6	2.9	273	30.9	316	35.7	274	31.0	21	2.4
6-17 only	4,715	126	13.0	615	63.3	159	16.4	71	7.3	619	16.5	2,176	58.1	690	18.4	259	6.9

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,481	385	28.1	686	50.0	226	16.5	74	5.4	1,434	28.1	2,382	46.6	1,037	20.3	256	5.0
REGION																	
Northeast	1,171	47	22.1	104	48.6	55	25.8	7	3.5	316	33.0	362	37.9	241	25.2	38	3.9
Midwest	1,641	106	26.8	234	59.3	33	8.4	22	5.5	394	31.6	631	50.7	166	13.4	54	4.3
South	2,010	105	26.1	195	48.2	67	16.5	37	9.2	318	19.8	800	49.8	371	23.1	117	7.3
West	1,659	127	35.3	153	42.7	71	19.9	8	2.1	407	31.3	588	45.2	259	19.9	47	3.6
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,945	131	40.1	125	38.1	43	13.2	28	8.6	604	37.3	590	36.5	355	21.9	69	4.3
Suburban	3,108	166	23.9	367	52.8	124	17.9	38	5.4	554	22.9	1,230	51.0	521	21.6	109	4.5
Nonmetropolitan	1,428	88	25.2	194	55.6	59	16.9	8	2.4	276	25.6	563	52.2	162	15.0	78	7.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	2,760	236	34.6	344	50.6	71	10.5	30	4.4	762	36.7	923	44.4	305	14.7	88	4.2
Three members	2,211	90	21.3	214	50.6	84	19.9	34	8.1	381	21.3	917	51.3	398	22.3	92	5.1
Four members	970	42	21.3	100	50.4	51	25.7	5	2.6	190	24.6	350	45.4	186	24.1	46	5.9
Five members	389	16	29.9	23	41.5	13	24.2	2	4.4	75	22.4	144	43.1	99	29.5	17	5.1
Six or more members	150	0	3.1	4	33.5	6	46.6	2	16.9	26	19.0	48	35.4	49	35.7	14	10.0
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	78	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	94.8	3	4.6	0	0.6	-	-
20-24 years	624	79	96.3	3	3.7	-	-	-	-	414	76.5	51	9.5	73	13.5	3	0.5
25-29 years	929	120	65.0	36	19.6	25	13.7	3	1.7	355	47.7	193	25.9	188	25.3	8	1.1
30-34 years	1,080	89	42.8	84	40.4	35	16.9	-	-	228	26.1	404	46.4	218	25.0	22	2.6
35-39 years	1,414	43	14.8	171	58.5	63	21.7	15	5.1	204	18.1	621	55.3	236	21.0	62	5.6
40-44 years	1,292	31	11.6	177	66.7	41	15.4	16	6.2	115	11.2	662	64.5	189	18.4	61	5.9
45-54 years	916	16	5.9	171	63.1	51	18.7	33	12.3	44	6.9	419	65.0	122	18.8	60	9.3
55-64 years	127	-	-	39	72.1	11	20.0	4	7.9	6	7.7	28	38.7	12	16.1	27	37.5
65-74 years	10	-	-	5	71.2	-	-	2	28.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
75+ years	11	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,357	56	47.4	39	32.6	20	17.0	3	2.9	535	43.2	358	28.9	299	24.1	47	3.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	854	66	63.7	29	27.7	5	5.0	4	3.5	261	34.8	281	37.4	181	24.1	28	3.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	713	50	34.5	66	45.0	21	14.2	9	6.2	212	37.3	223	39.4	117	20.6	16	2.8
\$20,000 to \$24,999	652	43	30.0	72	50.1	27	18.4	2	1.5	131	25.8	254	50.1	101	19.9	21	4.2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	632	45	34.9	56	44.0	23	18.0	4	3.1	90	17.8	265	52.6	115	22.8	35	6.8
\$30,000 to \$39,999	849	46	23.6	113	57.3	28	14.0	10	5.0	107	16.4	421	64.6	96	14.6	29	4.4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	516	34	18.1	111	59.5	34	18.2	8	4.2	40	12.2	215	65.1	38	11.7	36	11.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	624	36	14.8	133	54.9	49	20.2	24	10.1	44	11.5	247	64.5	60	15.6	32	8.4
\$75,000 and over	282	9	8.2	68	63.7	20	19.1	9	9.0	14	8.1	119	67.4	31	17.7	12	6.9
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,966	94	49.0	64	33.5	30	15.7	3	1.8	698	39.4	553	31.1	452	25.5	72	4.1
At or above poverty level	4,515	291	24.7	622	52.7	196	16.6	70	6.0	736	22.1	1,830	54.9	586	17.6	184	5.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,481	385	28.1	686	50.0	226	16.5	74	5.4	1,434	28.1	2,382	46.6	1,037	20.3	256	5.0

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	3,428	252	32.1	391	49.9	99	12.6	43	5.5	879	33.2	1,211	45.8	415	15.7	138	5.2
Two own children under 18	2,016	96	23.3	209	50.8	79	19.2	27	6.7	371	23.1	786	49.0	369	23.0	79	4.9
Three own children under 18	749	33	22.7	66	45.6	43	29.7	3	2.0	134	22.3	294	48.8	150	24.9	24	4.0
Four or more own children under 18	288	4	14.3	20	65.4	6	18.6	0	1.6	50	19.4	91	35.4	102	39.6	14	5.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,476	223	64.6	80	23.2	33	9.5	9	2.7	702	62.1	238	21.0	178	15.7	13	1.2
One own child 6-17	2,881	122	19.6	350	56.3	103	16.6	47	7.5	490	21.7	1,182	52.3	448	19.8	139	6.1
Two own children 6-17	1,541	28	9.0	202	65.4	64	20.8	15	4.7	175	14.2	707	57.4	270	21.9	80	6.5
Three own children 6-17	445	11	13.4	43	52.6	25	30.4	3	3.5	50	13.9	211	58.3	85	23.4	16	4.4
Four or more own children 6-17	138	1	9.6	10	79.6	1	7.1	0	3.7	17	13.4	44	35.1	57	45.3	8	6.2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	3,508	335	46.4	255	35.3	104	14.3	29	4.0	1,150	41.3	964	34.6	575	20.6	96	3.5
One own child 12-17	2,176	42	8.2	338	66.4	88	17.4	41	8.1	211	12.7	1,030	61.8	311	18.6	115	6.9
Two own children 12-17	679	6	4.9	84	67.8	30	24.5	3	2.8	58	10.5	339	61.2	115	20.7	42	7.6
Three or more own children 12-17	118	2	14.5	9	56.9	4	25.4	0	3.1	14	14.0	49	48.1	37	35.6	2	2.4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	3,419	260	32.5	389	48.7	110	13.8	40	5.0	876	33.4	1,174	44.8	446	17.0	125	4.8
One own child 6-11	2,283	103	23.6	218	50.1	83	19.1	31	7.1	440	23.8	919	49.7	397	21.5	92	5.0
Two own children 6-11	656	14	13.4	60	56.1	31	28.6	2	1.9	107	19.5	251	45.8	152	27.8	38	6.9
Three or more own children 6-11	122	8	27.1	18	63.4	2	6.2	1	3.3	12	12.4	39	41.5	42	45.0	1	1.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	4,063	102	12.0	549	64.8	138	16.3	59	6.9	510	15.9	1,867	58.1	613	19.1	225	7.0
One own child under 6	1,862	226	53.3	113	26.6	78	18.3	8	1.9	716	49.8	398	27.7	310	21.6	13	0.9
Two own children under 6	476	52	58.9	20	23.0	9	10.3	7	7.9	171	44.3	104	26.9	97	25.0	15	3.8
Three or more own children under 6	79	4	49.9	3	36.1	1	14.0	-	-	36	51.4	13	18.4	18	25.7	3	4.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	5,278	212	19.0	637	57.2	200	17.9	65	5.8	855	20.5	2,201	52.8	865	20.8	244	5.8
One own child under 3	1,081	157	66.8	46	19.6	27	11.3	5	2.3	525	62.0	163	19.3	146	17.2	12	1.5
Two or more own children under 3	121	16	71.7	2	10.7	-	-	4	17.6	54	54.8	18	18.3	27	26.9	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	6,481	385	28.1	686	50.0	226	16.5	74	5.4	1,434	28.1	2,382	46.6	1,037	20.3	256	5.0
Without own children under 12 years	1,819	29	6.6	305	70.4	69	15.9	31	7.1	152	11.0	872	62.9	252	18.2	110	7.9
With own children under 12 years	4,662	356	38.0	381	40.6	157	16.8	43	4.6	1,282	34.4	1,511	40.6	785	21.1	146	3.9
Without own children under 6 years	4,063	102	12.0	549	64.8	138	16.3	59	6.9	510	15.9	1,867	58.1	613	19.1	225	7.0
With own children under 6 years	2,417	283	54.2	136	26.1	88	16.9	15	2.9	924	48.8	515	27.2	425	22.4	31	1.6
Without own children under 5 years	4,470	145	15.3	584	61.6	157	16.6	62	6.5	626	17.8	1,990	56.5	680	19.3	228	6.5
With own children under 5 years	2,010	240	56.7	102	24.1	69	16.4	12	2.9	808	51.0	392	24.7	358	22.5	28	1.8
Without own children under 3 years	5,278	212	19.0	637	57.2	200	17.9	65	5.8	855	20.5	2,201	52.8	865	20.8	244	5.8
With own children under 3 years	1,202	173	67.2	49	18.8	27	10.3	9	3.6	579	61.3	181	19.2	172	18.2	12	1.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	6,074	318	24.9	666	52.2	219	17.1	74	5.8	1,232	25.7	2,333	48.6	980	20.4	253	5.3
With own children under 1 year	407	67	70.9	20	21.1	8	8.0	-	-	202	64.7	49	15.8	58	18.5	3	1.0
Without own children 3-5 years	4,921	239	23.0	579	55.6	158	15.2	65	6.3	940	24.2	1,991	51.3	717	18.5	232	6.0
With own children 3-5 years	1,560	146	44.1	107	32.5	68	20.7	9	2.7	494	40.2	392	31.9	320	26.0	24	1.9
Without own children 6-11 years	3,419	260	32.5	389	48.7	110	13.8	40	5.0	876	33.4	1,174	44.8	446	17.0	125	4.8
With own children 6-11 years	3,061	125	21.9	297	51.9	116	20.2	34	5.9	559	22.4	1,209	48.6	591	23.7	131	5.3
Without own children 12-17 years	3,508	335	46.4	255	35.3	104	14.3	29	4.0	1,150	41.3	964	34.6	575	20.6	96	3.5
With own children 12-17 years	2,973	50	7.7	431	66.4	123	18.9	45	7.0	284	12.2	1,419	61.0	462	19.9	160	6.9
Without own children 6-17 years	1,476	223	64.6	80	23.2	33	9.5	9	2.7	702	62.1	238	21.0	178	15.7	13	1.2
With own children 6-17 years	5,004	162	15.8	606	59.1	194	18.9	65	6.3	732	18.4	2,144	53.9	860	21.6	243	6.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	2,518	107	22.3	220	45.8	119	24.7	35	7.3	442	21.7	975	47.9	520	25.5	100	4.9
Families with children 12-17 only	1,445	26	7.3	258	72.7	52	14.6	19	5.3	140	12.9	681	62.4	186	17.1	83	7.6
Families with children 6-11 only	1,286	59	24.4	140	58.3	28	11.5	14	5.7	260	24.9	534	51.1	189	18.1	62	5.9
Families with children 3-5 only	615	76	56.4	43	31.9	16	11.7	-	-	238	49.4	147	30.5	90	18.7	7	1.4
Families with children under 3 only	617	118	73.2	24	15.2	12	7.8	6	3.9	354	77.5	46	10.0	52	11.4	5	1.0
Under 6 only	1,476	223	64.6	80	23.2	33	9.5	9	2.7	702	62.1	238	21.0	178	15.7	13	1.2
Some under 6, some 6-17	941	60	33.8	56	31.8	55	31.3	6	3.2	222	29.1	277	36.3	247	32.3	17	2.3
6-17 only	4,063	102	12.0	549	64.8	138	16.3	59	6.9	510	15.9	1,867	58.1	613	19.1	225	7.0

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,111	98	50.8	60	31.2	28	14.8	6	3.3	511	55.7	240	26.2	135	14.7	31	3.3
REGION																	
Northeast	174	13	40.8	6	20.4	8	25.1	4	13.7	85	59.5	32	22.5	20	13.9	6	4.1
Midwest	207	22	44.0	22	45.0	5	11.1	-	-	100	63.8	39	25.1	11	7.3	6	3.8
South	409	35	53.0	20	30.2	11	16.7	-	-	177	51.6	106	30.9	55	16.1	5	1.3
West	321	29	61.5	12	25.0	4	9.1	2	4.4	149	54.3	63	22.8	49	17.8	14	5.2
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	350	16	51.4	8	25.8	3	9.2	4	13.6	189	59.3	67	21.0	54	16.8	9	2.9
Suburban	562	51	48.1	30	28.3	23	21.7	2	1.9	251	55.1	128	28.0	60	13.1	17	3.8
Nonmetropolitan	199	31	55.8	22	39.7	2	4.5	-	-	72	49.8	46	31.8	22	15.4	4	3.0
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	807	86	63.5	28	20.7	15	11.1	6	4.7	421	62.6	162	24.1	74	11.0	16	2.3
Three members	248	9	20.5	27	59.5	9	20.0	-	-	76	37.3	70	34.7	45	22.2	12	5.9
Four members	36	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	11	35.5	6	19.8	11	34.4	3	10.3
Five members	16	2	28.3	1	16.8	5	54.9	-	-	3	38.5	1	18.5	3	43.0	-	-
Six or more members	3	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	18.9	-	-	2	81.1	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	158	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	95.1	-	-	7	4.9	-	-
20-24 years	284	39	82.0	4	9.0	4	9.0	-	-	194	81.9	17	7.3	25	10.7	-	-
25-29 years	205	28	73.2	8	20.2	3	6.6	-	-	94	56.4	40	24.2	32	19.5	-	-
30-34 years	154	15	58.0	9	33.4	2	8.6	-	-	45	35.2	59	46.5	24	18.4	-	-
35-39 years	128	2	6.9	19	56.8	12	36.3	-	-	18	19.2	48	50.1	25	26.4	4	4.3
40-44 years	84	-	-	11	69.7	1	3.9	4	26.4	9	13.6	43	62.4	10	14.0	7	10.0
45-54 years	79	1	9.9	6	54.2	2	18.2	2	17.7	7	9.9	31	46.3	12	17.9	17	25.9
55-64 years	17	-	-	3	41.6	5	58.4	-	-	7	83.2	1	16.8	-	-	-	-
65-74 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	571	34	57.3	17	28.8	8	13.9	-	-	346	67.6	78	15.3	72	14.1	16	3.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	131	10	32.9	17	59.5	2	7.6	-	-	45	43.7	33	32.1	20	19.8	4	4.3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	114	14	67.9	5	22.4	-	-	2	9.7	46	49.7	33	35.5	12	12.5	2	2.3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	94	18	73.4	6	25.2	0	1.4	-	-	33	47.9	19	26.7	18	25.4	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	66	10	60.1	1	6.8	5	33.2	-	-	14	28.9	33	67.5	-	-	2	3.6
\$30,000 to \$39,999	74	2	8.4	12	56.5	5	25.2	2	10.0	18	35.6	19	35.9	11	21.5	4	7.0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	24	11	83.6	-	-	-	-	2	16.4	4	35.6	7	64.4	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	33	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	5	19.2	18	71.0	3	9.8	-	-
\$75,000 and over	5	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	201	10	39.6	10	42.2	2	9.9	2	8.4	119	67.3	21	11.7	30	17.3	6	3.6
At or above poverty level	910	88	52.5	50	29.6	26	15.5	4	2.5	393	53.0	220	29.6	105	14.1	24	3.3
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,111	98	50.8	60	31.2	28	14.8	6	3.3	511	55.7	240	26.2	135	14.7	31	3.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	807	86	63.5	28	20.7	15	11.1	6	4.7	421	62.6	162	24.1	74	11.0	16	2.3
Two own children under 18	248	9	20.5	27	59.5	9	20.0	-	-	76	37.3	70	34.7	45	22.2	12	5.9
Three own children under 18	36	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	11	35.5	6	19.8	11	34.4	3	10.3
Four or more own children under 18	20	3	36.8	1	14.8	5	48.5	-	-	4	34.1	1	14.4	5	51.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	606	76	81.8	9	10.0	8	8.2	-	-	395	77.2	62	12.0	53	10.3	2	0.4
One own child 6-17	358	15	24.4	30	48.5	11	17.0	6	10.2	94	31.6	128	43.2	57	19.2	18	6.0
Two own children 6-17	116	4	16.9	16	61.3	6	21.8	-	-	22	24.6	44	49.3	16	17.6	8	8.4
Three own children 6-17	22	2	43.0	3	57.0	-	-	-	-	0	2.7	5	31.1	8	46.3	3	20.0
Four or more own children 6-17	9	-	-	1	23.4	5	76.6	-	-	-	-	1	44.2	2	55.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	875	94	68.3	29	21.1	12	9.1	2	1.5	481	65.2	143	19.4	103	14.0	10	1.4
One own child 12-17	191	4	10.2	23	57.7	9	21.5	4	10.7	29	19.1	81	53.3	26	16.9	16	10.6
Two own children 12-17	41	1	4.0	6	43.9	8	52.0	-	-	1	4.0	16	62.2	6	24.3	2	9.4
Three or more own children 12-17	4	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	779	78	58.8	32	24.5	18	13.5	4	3.2	416	64.3	141	21.8	71	10.9	19	2.9
One own child 6-11	260	15	35.7	20	48.1	5	11.2	2	5.1	84	38.1	77	35.0	51	23.0	9	3.9
Two own children 6-11	64	6	28.5	8	41.2	6	30.3	-	-	11	26.2	19	42.9	10	23.4	3	7.6
Three or more own children 6-11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	5.9	3	42.9	4	51.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	402	16	19.9	42	50.8	18	21.6	6	7.7	79	24.7	156	48.8	59	18.3	26	8.2
One own child under 6	629	78	74.9	15	14.7	11	10.4	-	-	387	73.9	78	14.9	57	10.8	2	0.4
Two own children under 6	73	3	43.5	3	56.5	-	-	-	-	41	61.5	6	9.2	17	26.0	2	3.3
Three or more own children under 6	8	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	60.6	-	-	3	39.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	642	34	27.4	55	44.7	28	22.8	6	5.1	176	33.9	220	42.4	94	18.2	28	5.5
One own child under 3	443	63	92.2	5	7.4	0	0.5	-	-	319	85.2	20	5.4	35	9.4	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	26	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	67.1	-	-	6	24.0	2	8.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,111	98	50.8	60	31.2	28	14.8	6	3.3	511	55.7	240	26.2	135	14.7	31	3.3
Without own children under 12 years	154	2	5.0	20	55.6	10	27.4	4	12.1	15	13.1	73	61.6	16	13.1	14	12.2
With own children under 12 years	957	96	61.1	41	25.7	19	11.9	2	1.3	496	62.1	167	20.9	120	15.0	16	2.0
Without own children under 6 years	402	16	19.9	42	50.8	18	21.6	6	7.7	79	24.7	156	48.8	59	18.3	26	8.2
With own children under 6 years	709	82	73.5	19	16.7	11	9.7	-	-	433	72.4	84	14.1	77	12.8	4	0.7
Without own children under 5 years	480	17	19.0	50	54.2	18	19.9	6	6.9	100	25.8	196	50.5	66	16.9	26	6.8
With own children under 5 years	631	81	79.7	10	10.2	10	10.1	-	-	411	77.7	44	8.3	70	13.1	4	0.8
Without own children under 3 years	642	34	27.4	55	44.7	28	22.8	6	5.1	176	33.9	220	42.4	94	18.2	28	5.5
With own children under 3 years	469	64	92.3	5	7.2	0	0.5	-	-	336	84.1	20	5.1	41	10.3	2	0.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	925	66	41.5	58	36.7	28	17.8	6	4.0	384	50.1	238	31.0	116	15.2	28	3.7
With own children under 1 year	185	32	93.0	2	6.0	0	1.0	-	-	127	84.6	2	1.4	19	12.6	2	1.5
Without own children 3-5 years	828	77	52.1	47	31.5	18	12.1	6	4.3	390	57.3	173	25.4	89	13.1	29	4.2
With own children 3-5 years	283	21	46.7	14	30.0	11	23.3	-	-	122	51.2	67	28.3	47	19.6	2	0.9
Without own children 6-11 years	779	78	58.8	32	24.5	18	13.5	4	3.2	416	64.3	141	21.8	71	10.9	19	2.9
With own children 6-11 years	331	20	33.4	28	45.8	11	17.5	2	3.4	96	35.3	99	36.5	65	23.8	12	4.4
Without own children 12-17 years	875	94	68.3	29	21.1	12	9.1	2	1.5	481	65.2	143	19.4	103	14.0	10	1.4
With own children 12-17 years	236	5	8.3	31	55.6	16	28.6	4	7.5	30	16.7	97	54.0	32	17.8	21	11.5
Without own children 6-17 years	606	76	81.8	9	10.0	8	8.2	-	-	395	77.2	62	12.0	53	10.3	2	0.4
With own children 6-17 years	505	22	21.9	51	50.9	21	20.9	6	6.3	116	28.6	179	44.0	82	20.3	28	7.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	189	9	25.6	16	48.0	9	26.4	-	-	61	39.6	43	28.1	44	28.3	6	4.0
Families with children 12-17 only	154	2	5.0	20	55.6	10	27.4	4	12.1	15	13.1	73	61.6	16	13.1	14	12.2
Families with children 6-11 only	199	14	42.2	15	44.9	2	6.6	2	6.2	60	36.3	66	39.8	32	19.2	8	4.7
Families with children 3-5 only	173	15	56.0	4	15.8	8	28.2	-	-	79	54.4	46	31.6	20	14.0	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	397	58	92.0	5	8.0	-	-	-	-	295	88.6	12	3.6	24	7.1	2	0.7
Under 6 only	606	76	81.8	9	10.0	8	8.2	-	-	395	77.2	62	12.0	53	10.3	2	0.4
Some under 6, some 6-17	103	6	31.1	9	51.3	3	17.6	-	-	37	43.6	22	26.2	24	27.7	2	2.5
6-17 only	402	16	19.9	42	50.8	18	21.6	6	7.7	79	24.7	156	48.8	59	18.3	26	8.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	401	18	29.6	34	55.5	3	5.6	6	9.3	95	27.9	202	59.5	33	9.8	10	2.8
REGION																	
Northeast	73	6	32.6	9	48.4	1	6.7	2	12.2	17	30.3	33	60.5	5	9.2	-	-
Midwest	125	3	31.4	6	68.6	-	-	-	-	30	25.9	66	56.5	18	15.9	2	1.8
South	94	2	24.8	5	51.4	2	23.8	-	-	12	13.9	71	83.5	2	2.7	-	-
West	110	7	28.7	15	57.6	-	-	4	13.8	36	43.3	33	38.7	8	8.9	8	9.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	110	2	14.2	7	57.0	-	-	4	28.8	31	31.8	54	55.5	9	9.2	3	3.4
Suburban	188	10	26.6	24	61.7	2	6.0	2	5.7	44	29.1	92	61.5	10	6.6	4	2.8
Nonmetropolitan	104	6	56.9	4	32.3	1	10.8	-	-	20	21.9	56	60.4	15	15.5	2	2.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	253	13	29.8	23	54.2	1	2.8	6	13.2	67	31.8	121	57.5	16	7.8	6	3.0
Three members	120	5	29.1	11	58.6	2	12.3	-	-	27	26.2	65	64.5	9	9.1	0	0.2
Four members	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.1	16	60.1	6	21.9	3	11.9
Five members	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	14	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	54	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	48.3	15	29.6	11	22.1	-	-
25-29 years	77	3	27.3	9	72.7	-	-	-	-	25	38.3	35	54.9	4	6.7	-	-
30-34 years	117	8	41.9	9	46.8	2	11.2	-	-	27	28.1	56	58.1	12	12.7	1	1.2
35-39 years	66	1	15.2	6	70.6	1	14.2	-	-	4	6.6	48	83.0	4	6.5	2	3.9
40-44 years	55	2	24.5	4	37.7	-	-	4	37.8	-	-	39	85.3	0	0.9	6	13.8
45-54 years	19	-	-	6	73.5	-	-	2	26.5	1	10.7	9	79.5	1	9.8	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	146	3	27.6	4	38.2	-	-	4	34.2	50	36.6	65	48.0	18	13.1	3	2.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	6	36.0	8	50.2	2	13.8	-	-	10	20.5	33	66.1	5	9.2	2	4.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	33	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	40.5	18	55.7	1	3.2	0	0.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	50	4	50.3	4	49.7	-	-	-	-	13	30.0	27	62.4	3	7.6	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	11	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	3	26.3	7	70.8	0	2.9	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	46	-	-	9	80.4	-	-	2	19.6	5	14.1	27	77.1	3	8.8	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	21	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	11.2	12	65.5	-	-	4	23.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	4	48.5	4	51.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	78.1	3	21.9	-	-
\$75,000 and over	5	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	188	5	25.4	9	46.3	2	11.1	4	17.2	56	33.4	84	50.2	22	13.3	5	3.2
At or above poverty level	213	13	31.7	25	60.1	1	2.9	2	5.3	39	22.6	118	68.5	11	6.3	4	2.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	401	18	29.6	34	55.5	3	5.6	6	9.3	95	27.9	202	59.5	33	9.8	10	2.8
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
YEARS																	
One own child under 18	253	13	29.8	23	54.2	1	2.8	6	13.2	67	31.8	121	57.5	16	7.8	6	3.0
Two own children under 18	120	5	29.1	11	58.6	2	12.3	-	-	27	26.2	65	64.5	9	9.1	0	0.2
Three own children under 18	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.1	16	60.1	6	21.9	3	11.9
Four or more own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	114	7	40.4	10	59.6	-	-	-	-	52	53.3	33	34.3	12	12.4	-	-
One own child 6-17	188	12	32.4	17	48.3	1	3.3	6	16.0	37	23.9	103	67.1	7	4.9	6	4.1
Two own children 6-17	83	-	-	7	75.9	2	24.1	-	-	6	8.3	59	80.4	6	8.2	2	3.0
Three own children 6-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.4	7	49.2	6	39.7	1	7.7
Four or more own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	270	14	38.6	21	55.4	2	6.0	-	-	85	36.8	119	51.1	26	11.2	2	0.9
One own child 12-17	97	4	17.1	11	50.7	1	5.6	6	26.6	9	11.5	58	76.5	4	5.0	5	7.0
Two own children 12-17	32	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	26	87.8	0	1.0	2	7.7
Three or more own children 12-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	8.4	3	91.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	218	10	28.0	19	53.3	1	3.2	6	15.5	62	34.0	97	53.6	16	8.9	6	3.5
One own child 6-11	139	8	37.3	13	62.7	-	-	-	-	28	23.7	80	67.7	8	6.8	2	1.8
Two own children 6-11	39	-	-	1	36.2	2	63.8	-	-	5	14.3	24	68.6	5	14.0	1	3.2
Three or more own children 6-11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.1	1	24.0	4	68.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	250	8	18.8	24	59.0	3	8.4	6	13.8	30	14.3	153	73.2	18	8.8	8	3.6
One own child under 6	128	9	59.3	6	40.7	-	-	-	-	56	49.1	41	36.4	14	12.6	2	1.8
Two own children under 6	23	2	29.8	4	70.2	-	-	-	-	9	52.6	8	45.0	0	2.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	330	9	18.4	32	63.4	3	6.9	6	11.3	62	22.4	185	66.4	22	7.8	10	3.5
One own child under 3	68	8	79.8	2	20.2	-	-	-	-	29	50.6	17	29.4	12	20.1	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	4	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	401	18	29.6	34	55.5	3	5.6	6	9.3	95	27.9	202	59.5	33	9.8	10	2.8
Without own children under 12 years	99	4	18.0	10	48.2	1	5.9	6	28.0	10	12.3	61	77.1	4	5.2	4	5.4
With own children under 12 years	302	14	35.3	24	59.1	2	5.5	-	-	85	32.7	141	54.1	29	11.2	5	2.0
Without own children under 6 years	250	8	18.8	24	59.0	3	8.4	6	13.8	30	14.3	153	73.2	18	8.8	8	3.6
With own children under 6 years	151	10	51.7	10	48.3	-	-	-	-	65	49.6	49	37.6	15	11.2	2	1.6
Without own children under 5 years	275	8	17.1	28	62.6	3	7.7	6	12.6	35	15.3	167	72.5	20	8.9	8	3.3
With own children under 5 years	126	10	64.2	6	35.8	-	-	-	-	60	54.3	35	32.2	13	11.6	2	1.9
Without own children under 3 years	330	9	18.4	32	63.4	3	6.9	6	11.3	62	22.4	185	66.4	22	7.8	10	3.5
With own children under 3 years	72	9	80.7	2	19.3	-	-	-	-	32	53.4	17	27.7	12	18.9	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	378	18	30.6	32	53.9	3	5.8	6	9.6	77	24.1	202	63.5	30	9.4	10	3.0
With own children under 1 year	24	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	84.7	-	-	3	15.3	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	316	16	30.4	26	51.7	3	6.8	6	11.1	58	21.8	170	64.2	30	11.2	8	2.9
With own children 3-5 years	86	3	25.5	8	74.5	-	-	-	-	37	49.5	33	43.0	4	4.9	2	2.7
Without own children 6-11 years	218	10	28.0	19	53.3	1	3.2	6	15.5	62	34.0	97	53.6	16	8.9	6	3.5
With own children 6-11 years	184	8	32.0	15	58.9	2	9.2	-	-	33	21.0	105	66.2	17	10.8	3	2.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children 12-17 years	270	14	38.6	21	55.4	2	6.0	-	-	85	36.8	119	51.1	26	11.2	2	0.9
With own children 12-17 years	132	4	15.4	13	55.7	1	5.0	6	23.9	10	9.0	84	77.3	7	6.8	8	6.9
Without own children 6-17 years	114	7	40.4	10	59.6	-	-	-	-	52	53.3	33	34.3	12	12.4	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	288	12	25.6	24	54.0	3	7.7	6	12.6	43	17.8	169	69.5	21	8.7	10	4.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	72	5	58.7	3	41.3	-	-	-	-	18	28.4	36	56.6	6	10.0	3	5.0
Families with children 12-17 only	99	4	18.0	10	48.2	1	5.9	6	28.0	10	12.3	61	77.1	4	5.2	4	5.4
Families with children 6-11 only	123	4	23.4	11	63.6	2	13.0	-	-	20	19.1	72	68.2	11	10.6	2	2.0
Families with children 3-5 only	50	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	24	56.8	17	38.7	2	4.6	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	57	6	72.1	2	27.9	-	-	-	-	23	46.2	17	34.2	10	19.6	-	-
Under 6 only	114	7	40.4	10	59.6	-	-	-	-	52	53.3	33	34.3	12	12.4	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	38	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	38.9	16	47.0	3	8.0	2	6.0
6-17 only	250	8	18.8	24	59.0	3	8.4	6	13.8	30	14.3	153	73.2	18	8.8	8	3.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,464	140	43.2	106	32.6	66	20.4	12	3.8	2,007	63.9	534	17.0	519	16.5	79	2.5
REGION																	
Northeast	657	29	65.2	7	15.9	8	18.8	-	-	401	65.5	73	11.9	105	17.1	34	5.5
Midwest	755	38	56.3	16	23.3	11	17.0	2	3.4	488	70.9	96	13.9	91	13.2	14	2.0
South	1,777	63	36.2	62	35.8	39	22.3	10	5.8	1,003	62.6	308	19.2	265	16.6	26	1.6
West	276	10	27.1	20	53.3	7	19.6	-	-	116	48.7	57	24.0	59	24.7	6	2.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	2,133	73	43.9	54	32.3	32	19.5	7	4.3	1,272	64.7	308	15.6	332	16.9	54	2.8
Suburban	910	45	36.9	47	38.3	25	20.6	5	4.2	482	61.2	150	19.0	137	17.4	18	2.3
Nonmetropolitan	421	22	62.0	5	14.0	8	24.0	-	-	253	65.6	77	19.8	50	12.9	7	1.7
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,271	85	42.0	61	30.4	48	23.9	7	3.7	773	72.3	160	14.9	117	11.0	19	1.8
Three members	1,166	32	40.0	34	41.8	14	17.3	1	0.9	674	62.1	178	16.4	213	19.7	20	1.9
Four members	582	11	64.4	4	22.6	2	13.0	-	-	331	58.5	132	23.4	81	14.3	21	3.8
Five members	255	9	40.5	7	31.9	2	7.6	4	20.0	113	48.3	45	19.4	68	28.9	8	3.4
Six or more members	190	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	62.2	19	10.4	40	21.6	11	5.8
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	154	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	497	25	89.1	-	-	3	10.9	-	-	418	89.0	9	1.9	43	9.2	-	-
25-29 years	657	24	67.5	3	7.2	9	25.2	-	-	471	75.8	36	5.8	103	16.6	11	1.8
30-34 years	708	33	48.3	30	44.4	5	7.3	-	-	413	64.5	99	15.5	114	17.9	14	2.2
35-39 years	667	25	34.0	25	33.9	19	26.3	4	5.8	318	53.4	150	25.1	121	20.3	7	1.1
40-44 years	429	14	27.1	22	44.9	14	28.0	-	-	156	41.3	131	34.6	69	18.2	22	5.9
45-54 years	281	13	26.4	19	39.9	10	21.4	6	12.3	63	27.1	92	39.2	59	25.2	20	8.5
55-64 years	57	4	22.9	7	41.5	6	35.6	-	-	14	36.4	18	44.2	6	14.7	2	4.6
65-74 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	50.9	4	49.1
75+ years	4	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,299	40	59.3	16	23.9	11	16.8	-	-	924	75.1	136	11.0	152	12.3	19	1.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	509	18	76.7	3	10.9	3	12.4	-	-	306	62.9	66	13.6	107	22.0	7	1.5
\$15,000 to \$19,999	490	18	38.8	13	28.8	8	18.1	7	14.3	242	54.5	99	22.2	94	21.2	9	2.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999	320	14	31.7	10	23.3	17	37.6	3	7.4	153	55.3	54	19.6	60	21.9	9	3.2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	232	14	36.1	12	33.1	12	30.8	-	-	107	55.3	46	23.7	36	18.3	5	2.7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	293	16	32.9	26	54.3	4	7.4	3	5.4	154	62.8	45	18.4	39	15.9	7	2.9
\$40,000 to \$49,999	129	4	30.5	10	69.5	-	-	-	-	61	53.5	34	29.7	13	11.8	6	5.1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	156	14	35.7	15	37.5	11	26.8	-	-	57	49.0	31	26.9	14	12.3	14	11.8
\$75,000 and over	36	2	68.7	-	-	1	31.3	-	-	3	9.3	24	71.9	4	11.5	2	7.3
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,492	46	57.6	18	23.2	11	13.9	4	5.3	1,000	70.7	180	12.7	214	15.1	20	1.4
At or above poverty level	1,972	95	38.6	87	35.6	55	22.5	8	3.3	1,008	58.4	354	20.5	305	17.7	60	3.4
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,464	140	43.2	106	32.6	66	20.4	12	3.8	2,007	63.9	534	17.0	519	16.5	79	2.5

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,628	102	42.1	78	32.2	54	22.3	8	3.4	903	65.2	264	19.1	173	12.5	44	3.2
Two own children under 18	1,124	28	49.5	19	33.8	9	16.7	-	-	674	63.1	168	15.7	212	19.9	15	1.4
Three own children under 18	481	4	29.1	8	56.2	2	14.7	-	-	286	61.4	82	17.5	82	17.6	16	3.4
Four or more own children under 18	232	6	55.6	-	-	0	4.6	4	39.8	144	65.2	21	9.4	52	23.4	5	2.1
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	925	60	60.4	14	14.5	25	25.1	-	-	718	87.0	36	4.3	61	7.4	10	1.2
One own child 6-17	1,386	56	32.5	74	42.9	34	19.8	8	4.7	663	54.7	268	22.1	236	19.4	46	3.8
Two own children 6-17	808	18	47.0	10	25.8	6	16.2	4	10.9	431	56.0	172	22.4	152	19.8	14	1.8
Three own children 6-17	225	2	21.0	7	79.0	-	-	-	-	122	56.4	45	20.8	45	20.6	5	2.2
Four or more own children 6-17	121	4	88.1	-	-	0	11.9	-	-	74	63.0	13	10.9	26	22.1	5	3.9
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	2,079	94	52.2	44	24.5	42	23.3	-	-	1,385	73.0	228	12.0	257	13.5	29	1.5
One own child 12-17	1,033	38	33.7	46	41.1	20	18.0	8	7.3	452	49.1	235	25.6	196	21.3	38	4.1
Two own children 12-17	279	7	23.6	14	49.0	3	12.2	4	15.2	140	55.7	57	22.6	49	19.4	6	2.3
Three or more own children 12-17	73	1	40.7	2	45.3	0	14.0	-	-	30	43.6	14	20.4	18	25.9	7	10.1
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,755	100	44.1	69	30.2	46	20.2	12	5.4	1,034	67.7	238	15.6	199	13.0	56	3.7
One own child 6-11	1,155	23	28.5	37	46.2	20	25.3	-	-	640	59.4	199	18.5	227	21.1	11	1.0
Two own children 6-11	429	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	61.2	83	19.9	68	16.4	10	2.5
Three or more own children 6-11	124	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	65.1	15	12.1	26	21.0	2	1.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,810	72	35.7	83	41.0	39	19.2	8	4.0	843	52.5	414	25.8	292	18.1	58	3.6
One own child under 6	1,220	56	58.1	19	19.2	22	22.7	-	-	836	74.4	112	10.0	164	14.6	11	1.0
Two own children under 6	343	10	42.1	4	17.1	5	22.5	4	18.3	258	80.6	8	2.6	46	14.4	8	2.4
Three or more own children under 6	92	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	78.1	-	-	17	19.5	2	2.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	2,603	104	40.8	97	38.2	45	17.8	8	3.2	1,364	58.1	493	21.0	420	17.9	70	3.0
One own child under 3	761	34	50.4	8	12.3	21	31.1	4	6.3	560	80.7	40	5.8	89	12.8	5	0.7
Two or more own children under 3	101	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	84.6	1	0.6	11	10.7	4	4.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	3,464	140	43.2	106	32.6	66	20.4	12	3.8	2,007	63.9	534	17.0	519	16.5	79	2.5
Without own children under 12 years	738	40	32.5	55	43.9	21	17.0	8	6.6	257	41.9	190	31.0	120	19.6	46	7.5
With own children under 12 years	2,727	100	49.9	51	25.5	45	22.5	4	2.1	1,750	69.3	344	13.6	399	15.8	33	1.3
Without own children under 6 years	1,810	72	35.7	83	41.0	39	19.2	8	4.0	843	52.5	414	25.8	292	18.1	58	3.6
With own children under 6 years	1,654	68	55.7	22	18.5	27	22.3	4	3.5	1,164	75.9	120	7.8	228	14.8	21	1.4
Without own children under 5 years	2,071	80	37.5	86	40.4	39	18.2	8	3.8	1,027	55.3	442	23.8	330	17.8	58	3.1
With own children under 5 years	1,393	60	54.3	19	17.3	27	24.6	4	3.8	980	76.4	92	7.2	189	14.7	21	1.7
Without own children under 3 years	2,603	104	40.8	97	38.2	45	17.8	8	3.2	1,364	58.1	493	21.0	420	17.9	70	3.0
With own children under 3 years	862	36	52.0	8	11.9	21	30.0	4	6.1	643	81.2	41	5.2	99	12.5	9	1.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	3,151	120	40.7	106	35.7	62	20.8	8	2.8	1,784	62.5	507	17.7	493	17.2	73	2.5
With own children under 1 year	313	20	69.4	-	-	5	15.9	4	14.7	223	78.6	27	9.6	27	9.4	7	2.3
Without own children 3-5 years	2,391	106	41.0	87	33.9	57	22.0	8	3.2	1,269	59.5	448	21.0	352	16.5	65	3.0
With own children 3-5 years	1,073	35	52.1	18	27.5	9	14.1	4	6.4	738	73.3	87	8.6	167	16.6	15	1.4
Without own children 6-11 years	1,755	100	44.1	69	30.2	46	20.2	12	5.4	1,034	67.7	238	15.6	199	13.0	56	3.7
With own children 6-11 years	1,709	40	41.2	37	38.0	20	20.8	-	-	973	60.3	296	18.4	320	19.9	23	1.5
Without own children 12-17 years	2,079	94	52.2	44	24.5	42	23.3	-	-	1,385	73.0	228	12.0	257	13.5	29	1.5
With own children 12-17 years	1,385	46	31.9	61	42.7	24	16.7	12	8.6	622	50.1	306	24.7	263	21.2	50	4.1
Without own children 6-17 years	925	60	60.4	14	14.5	25	25.1	-	-	718	87.0	36	4.3	61	7.4	10	1.2
With own children 6-17 years	2,540	80	35.6	91	40.6	41	18.3	12	5.5	1,289	55.7	498	21.5	458	19.8	69	3.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,571	26	39.9	24	37.3	11	16.3	4	6.6	881	58.5	257	17.1	331	22.0	36	2.4
Families with children 12-17 only	533	28	26.4	52	48.6	19	17.4	8	7.6	203	47.7	126	29.6	69	16.2	28	6.5
Families with children 6-11 only	610	27	44.2	19	31.0	15	24.8	-	-	335	61.0	118	21.4	89	16.2	8	1.4
Families with children 3-5 only	342	29	68.0	9	22.2	4	9.8	-	-	254	84.8	25	8.4	17	5.7	3	1.1
Families with children under 3 only	409	31	61.8	1	2.3	18	35.9	-	-	334	92.8	8	2.4	13	3.6	4	1.2
Under 6 only	925	60	60.4	14	14.5	25	25.1	-	-	718	87.0	36	4.3	61	7.4	10	1.2
Some under 6, some 6-17	730	8	34.3	8	36.6	2	9.9	4	19.2	446	63.0	84	11.9	166	23.5	11	1.6
6-17 only	1,810	72	35.7	83	41.0	39	19.2	8	4.0	843	52.5	414	25.8	292	18.1	58	3.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,743	115	43.3	92	34.5	52	19.5	7	2.7	1,503	60.7	472	19.1	433	17.5	69	2.8
REGION																	
Northeast	548	24	69.3	4	10.6	7	20.1	-	-	316	61.6	71	13.8	92	18.0	34	6.6
Midwest	596	29	55.7	12	23.0	9	16.9	2	4.4	370	67.9	90	16.5	74	13.5	11	2.0
South	1,374	53	36.3	56	38.4	32	21.9	5	3.4	730	59.5	263	21.4	213	17.3	22	1.8
West	226	9	27.9	20	60.0	4	12.0	-	-	87	45.4	48	25.2	54	28.1	2	1.3
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,748	49	38.1	48	36.9	25	19.4	7	5.6	1,014	62.7	276	17.0	280	17.3	48	3.0
Suburban	736	44	43.5	39	38.6	18	17.9	-	-	368	58.0	133	21.0	115	18.1	18	2.9
Nonmetropolitan	259	22	62.0	5	14.0	8	24.0	-	-	120	53.8	63	28.1	38	17.0	2	1.1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	854	60	39.9	51	33.8	38	24.8	2	1.5	467	66.5	134	19.0	83	11.8	19	2.7
Three members	953	32	43.7	30	41.1	10	14.3	1	0.9	534	60.7	149	16.9	180	20.5	16	1.8
Four members	524	11	64.4	4	22.6	2	13.0	-	-	289	56.9	125	24.6	78	15.5	15	3.0
Five members	238	9	40.5	7	31.9	2	7.6	4	20.0	106	48.9	45	20.9	57	26.4	8	3.7
Six or more members	175	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	62.6	19	11.3	34	19.8	11	6.3
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	329	20	86.9	-	-	3	13.1	-	-	270	88.3	6	1.9	30	9.8	-	-
25-29 years	516	24	74.1	3	7.9	6	18.0	-	-	378	78.1	26	5.4	76	15.6	4	0.9
30-34 years	572	23	40.0	30	51.5	5	8.4	-	-	324	63.1	85	16.6	94	18.3	10	2.0
35-39 years	586	17	29.9	19	32.6	18	30.3	4	7.3	281	53.3	127	24.1	112	21.3	7	1.3
40-44 years	383	13	32.5	19	49.6	7	17.9	-	-	144	41.9	121	35.2	57	16.4	22	6.5
45-54 years	247	13	36.1	14	40.4	8	21.6	1	2.0	46	21.8	89	42.0	57	26.9	20	9.3
55-64 years	54	4	22.9	7	41.5	6	35.6	-	-	14	39.1	18	47.5	3	8.5	2	5.0
65-74 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	50.9	4	49.1
75+ years	4	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	907	25	57.6	10	23.0	8	19.4	-	-	623	72.1	108	12.5	124	14.4	9	1.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	421	11	70.9	2	11.4	3	17.8	-	-	259	64.0	55	13.5	84	20.6	7	1.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	410	15	34.9	13	30.7	8	19.3	7	15.2	186	50.7	96	26.1	76	20.6	9	2.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	262	14	40.7	10	29.9	10	29.4	-	-	124	54.5	43	19.1	51	22.5	9	3.9
\$25,000 to \$29,999	187	14	39.7	12	36.4	8	23.9	-	-	76	50.0	41	26.7	30	19.8	5	3.5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	250	16	40.0	19	49.3	4	8.9	1	1.7	123	58.7	41	19.5	39	18.5	7	3.4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	123	4	30.5	10	69.5	-	-	-	-	58	53.2	34	31.3	11	10.0	6	5.4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	148	14	36.9	15	38.7	9	24.4	-	-	50	45.9	31	28.3	14	13.2	14	12.6
\$75,000 and over	36	2	68.7	-	-	1	31.3	-	-	3	9.3	24	71.9	4	11.5	2	7.3
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,291	37	55.3	15	22.2	11	16.2	4	6.3	839	68.6	165	13.5	203	16.6	16	1.3
At or above poverty level	1,453	78	39.2	77	38.7	41	20.6	3	1.5	664	53.0	307	24.5	230	18.3	53	4.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,743	115	43.3	92	34.5	52	19.5	7	2.7	1,503	60.7	472	19.1	433	17.5	69	2.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,211	78	40.4	68	35.5	43	22.5	3	1.6	597	58.6	238	23.4	139	13.7	44	4.3
Two own children under 18	911	28	56.3	16	31.6	6	12.1	-	-	533	61.9	139	16.1	179	20.8	11	1.2
Three own children under 18	423	4	29.1	8	56.2	2	14.7	-	-	244	59.8	74	18.2	80	19.6	10	2.4
Four or more own children under 18	199	6	55.6	-	-	0	4.6	4	39.8	128	68.0	21	11.0	35	18.5	5	2.4
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	590	46	56.5	14	16.8	22	26.7	-	-	433	85.2	33	6.5	36	7.1	6	1.2
One own child 6-17	1,151	46	33.4	61	45.0	27	19.5	3	2.2	539	53.1	232	22.9	201	19.8	43	4.2
Two own children 6-17	685	18	51.5	10	28.3	3	8.2	4	12.0	346	53.2	155	23.8	138	21.3	11	1.7
Three own children 6-17	209	2	21.0	7	79.0	-	-	-	-	117	58.1	39	19.5	40	20.0	5	2.4
Four or more own children 6-17	108	4	88.1	-	-	0	11.9	-	-	69	66.4	13	12.3	17	16.9	5	4.4
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,527	74	50.6	33	22.6	39	26.8	-	-	978	70.8	188	13.6	197	14.2	19	1.3
One own child 12-17	907	34	36.3	44	47.1	12	13.3	3	3.2	383	47.0	219	26.9	175	21.5	38	4.6
Two own children 12-17	241	7	26.8	14	55.8	-	-	4	17.3	116	53.6	51	23.7	43	20.1	6	2.7
Three or more own children 12-17	68	1	40.7	2	45.3	0	14.0	-	-	26	39.7	14	21.8	18	27.7	7	10.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,306	82	44.0	66	35.2	32	17.0	7	3.9	682	61.0	222	19.9	162	14.5	52	4.6
One own child 6-11	957	16	25.7	26	42.0	20	32.3	-	-	531	59.4	161	18.1	194	21.7	7	0.8
Two own children 6-11	376	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	213	59.0	79	22.0	61	16.9	8	2.2
Three or more own children 6-11	105	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	74.2	9	8.6	16	15.0	2	2.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,537	62	37.2	74	44.3	28	16.7	3	1.8	694	50.6	367	26.8	251	18.3	58	4.2
One own child under 6	889	42	55.8	14	19.2	19	25.0	-	-	569	69.9	98	12.1	138	16.9	9	1.1
Two own children under 6	244	10	42.1	4	17.1	5	22.5	4	18.3	183	83.2	7	3.0	30	13.8	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	74	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	78.0	-	-	14	19.0	2	3.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	2,176	91	42.7	84	39.8	34	16.1	3	1.4	1,107	56.4	437	22.2	356	18.1	64	3.3
One own child under 3	499	23	43.4	8	14.5	18	34.0	4	8.1	341	76.2	35	7.8	66	14.9	5	1.1
Two or more own children under 3	68	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	83.2	1	0.9	11	15.9	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	2,743	115	43.3	92	34.5	52	19.5	7	2.7	1,503	60.7	472	19.1	433	17.5	69	2.8
Without own children under 12 years	630	36	35.8	52	51.5	10	9.8	3	2.9	197	37.2	177	33.5	109	20.6	46	8.7
With own children under 12 years	2,114	79	48.0	40	24.1	42	25.4	4	2.6	1,306	67.0	295	15.1	324	16.6	23	1.2
Without own children under 6 years	1,537	62	37.2	74	44.3	28	16.7	3	1.8	694	50.6	367	26.8	251	18.3	58	4.2
With own children under 6 years	1,206	54	53.5	18	18.3	24	23.9	4	4.2	808	73.1	105	9.5	182	16.4	11	1.0
Without own children under 5 years	1,743	67	39.0	74	43.0	28	16.3	3	1.7	837	53.3	396	25.2	282	17.9	58	3.7
With own children under 5 years	1,000	49	51.1	18	19.3	24	25.2	4	4.4	665	73.6	77	8.5	151	16.7	11	1.2
Without own children under 3 years	2,176	91	42.7	84	39.8	34	16.1	3	1.4	1,107	56.4	437	22.2	356	18.1	64	3.3
With own children under 3 years	568	25	45.8	8	13.8	18	32.6	4	7.8	396	77.1	36	6.9	77	15.0	5	0.9

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	2,533	104	42.2	92	37.4	47	19.2	3	1.2	1,360	59.5	449	19.6	412	18.0	67	2.9
With own children under 1 year	211	12	57.4	-	-	5	22.2	4	20.5	143	75.3	23	12.3	21	11.1	3	1.3
Without own children 3-5 years	1,883	84	40.6	77	37.4	43	20.6	3	1.4	919	54.8	397	23.7	300	17.9	61	3.6
With own children 3-5 years	860	32	52.8	15	24.7	9	15.5	4	7.0	584	72.9	75	9.4	133	16.6	8	1.1
Without own children 6-11 years	1,306	82	44.0	66	35.2	32	17.0	7	3.9	682	61.0	222	19.9	162	14.5	52	4.6
With own children 6-11 years	1,438	33	41.8	26	32.9	20	25.3	-	-	821	60.4	250	18.4	271	19.9	17	1.3
Without own children 12-17 years	1,527	74	50.6	33	22.6	39	26.8	-	-	978	70.8	188	13.6	197	14.2	19	1.3
With own children 12-17 years	1,216	42	34.5	59	48.8	13	10.6	7	6.0	524	47.9	285	26.0	236	21.6	50	4.6
Without own children 6-17 years	590	46	56.5	14	16.8	22	26.7	-	-	433	85.2	33	6.5	36	7.1	6	1.2
With own children 6-17 years	2,153	69	37.5	78	42.3	30	16.2	7	3.9	1,070	54.3	439	22.3	397	20.2	63	3.2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,376	26	42.1	21	33.9	11	17.1	4	6.9	759	57.7	236	17.9	291	22.1	30	2.3
Families with children 12-17 only	425	24	28.7	50	58.9	8	8.9	3	3.5	142	41.8	113	33.2	58	16.9	28	8.1
Families with children 6-11 only	484	20	43.1	12	24.7	15	32.1	-	-	266	60.8	93	21.2	71	16.2	8	1.7
Families with children 3-5 only	261	26	65.8	9	23.8	4	10.5	-	-	187	84.1	22	10.1	9	4.3	3	1.5
Families with children under 3 only	197	19	56.2	0	1.2	15	42.5	-	-	149	91.9	8	5.2	4	2.7	0	0.2
Under 6 only	590	46	56.5	14	16.8	22	26.7	-	-	433	85.2	33	6.5	36	7.1	6	1.2
Some under 6, some 6-17	616	8	40.4	5	25.3	2	11.7	4	22.6	375	62.8	72	12.0	146	24.4	5	0.9
6-17 only	1,537	62	37.2	74	44.3	28	16.7	3	1.8	694	50.6	367	26.8	251	18.3	58	4.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	666	22	39.4	14	24.9	14	26.2	5	9.5	469	76.6	46	7.6	86	14.1	10	1.7
REGION																	
Northeast	106	5	49.6	3	36.6	1	13.8	-	-	83	85.2	2	2.3	12	12.5	-	-
Midwest	144	6	47.5	4	30.5	3	22.0	-	-	110	83.3	2	1.9	17	12.8	3	2.0
South	369	10	35.7	7	22.5	7	23.9	5	17.9	247	72.8	36	10.6	52	15.4	4	1.2
West	47	1	20.2	-	-	3	79.8	-	-	29	67.1	6	13.2	5	11.4	4	8.3
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	353	21	60.7	6	17.8	7	21.6	-	-	234	73.4	26	8.3	52	16.4	6	1.9
Suburban	155	1	4.2	8	36.8	7	33.8	5	25.2	102	76.2	10	7.1	22	16.7	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	83.5	10	6.6	12	7.4	4	2.6
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	386	22	45.0	10	21.4	11	22.7	5	10.8	288	85.1	16	4.8	34	10.1	-	-
Three members	195	-	-	3	49.6	3	50.4	-	-	128	68.2	23	12.1	33	17.6	4	2.2
Four members	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	71.8	7	13.2	2	4.1	6	11.0
Five members	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	41.0	-	-	10	59.0	-	-
Six or more members	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	43.5	-	-	6	56.5	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	108	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	162	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	89.7	3	1.9	13	8.4	-	-
25-29 years	131	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	86	67.4	7	5.8	28	21.6	7	5.2
30-34 years	114	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	67.6	11	10.6	20	18.6	4	3.3
35-39 years	75	7	50.4	6	39.1	2	10.5	-	-	36	59.7	16	26.1	9	14.1	-	-
40-44 years	42	1	7.9	3	27.9	7	64.2	-	-	12	39.3	6	20.9	12	39.8	-	-
45-54 years	31	-	-	5	38.4	3	21.0	5	40.6	14	78.1	2	11.8	2	10.1	-	-
55-64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	366	16	62.2	6	25.4	3	12.4	-	-	281	82.6	21	6.2	28	8.2	10	3.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	3	81.9	1	18.1	-	-	-	-	47	59.5	9	11.0	23	29.5	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	77	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	71.6	3	3.6	18	24.8	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	53	-	-	-	-	7	66.5	3	33.5	27	61.3	8	17.6	9	21.1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	34	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	23	75.5	2	7.1	5	17.4	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	40	-	-	7	77.4	-	-	2	22.6	27	87.2	4	12.8	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	57.1	-	-	3	42.9	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	172	5	60.1	3	39.9	-	-	-	-	141	86.3	8	4.9	11	6.6	4	2.2
At or above poverty level	494	16	35.7	10	22.2	14	30.9	5	11.2	328	73.1	38	8.6	75	16.8	7	1.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	666	22	39.4	14	24.9	14	26.2	5	9.5	469	76.6	46	7.6	86	14.1	10	1.7

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	386	22	45.0	10	21.4	11	22.7	5	10.8	288	85.1	16	4.8	34	10.1	-	-
Two own children under 18	195	-	-	3	49.6	3	50.4	-	-	128	68.2	23	12.1	33	17.6	4	2.2
Three own children under 18	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	71.8	7	13.2	2	4.1	6	11.0
Four or more own children under 18	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	42.0	-	-	17	58.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	315	11	74.0	1	4.8	3	21.2	-	-	271	90.3	-	-	25	8.4	4	1.4
One own child 6-17	214	11	29.3	13	35.3	8	21.3	5	14.2	111	62.3	29	16.2	35	19.5	4	2.0
Two own children 6-17	107	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	76	73.4	12	11.1	14	13.0	3	2.5
Three own children 6-17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	34.4	6	37.0	5	28.6	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	36.8	-	-	8	63.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	509	18	54.9	11	35.4	3	9.7	-	-	376	78.9	31	6.5	60	12.5	10	2.1
One own child 12-17	117	4	20.9	2	12.0	8	40.3	5	26.8	64	65.0	13	13.3	21	21.7	-	-
Two own children 12-17	35	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	24	75.7	2	7.7	5	16.7	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	421	15	39.8	3	8.1	14	38.2	5	13.9	333	86.9	9	2.5	37	9.6	4	1.1
One own child 6-11	181	7	38.6	11	61.4	-	-	-	-	100	61.1	28	17.0	32	19.7	4	2.2
Two own children 6-11	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	71.5	3	6.9	7	15.7	3	5.9
Three or more own children 6-11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15.3	6	31.1	10	53.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	243	11	29.2	10	26.1	11	30.5	5	14.2	132	64.1	34	16.3	41	19.6	-	-
One own child under 6	319	11	60.3	4	22.5	3	17.3	-	-	261	86.7	11	3.7	26	8.7	3	0.9
Two own children under 6	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	72.6	1	1.6	16	17.4	8	8.4
Three or more own children under 6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	72.6	-	-	4	27.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	388	13	31.5	13	30.2	11	26.1	5	12.1	235	67.9	41	11.8	64	18.5	6	1.8
One own child under 3	245	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	206	88.1	5	2.4	22	9.6	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	87.4	-	-	-	-	4	12.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	666	22	39.4	14	24.9	14	26.2	5	9.5	469	76.6	46	7.6	86	14.1	10	1.7
Without own children under 12 years	99	4	17.7	2	10.2	11	49.2	5	22.8	55	72.4	9	12.4	12	15.2	-	-
With own children under 12 years	567	18	54.9	11	35.4	3	9.7	-	-	413	77.2	37	6.9	75	14.0	10	1.9
Without own children under 6 years	243	11	29.2	10	26.1	11	30.5	5	14.2	132	64.1	34	16.3	41	19.6	-	-
With own children under 6 years	423	11	60.3	4	22.5	3	17.3	-	-	336	83.1	13	3.1	46	11.3	10	2.5
Without own children under 5 years	298	13	31.5	13	30.2	11	26.1	5	12.1	173	67.8	34	13.2	49	19.0	-	-
With own children under 5 years	368	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	296	83.0	13	3.6	38	10.6	10	2.9
Without own children under 3 years	388	13	31.5	13	30.2	11	26.1	5	12.1	235	67.9	41	11.8	64	18.5	6	1.8
With own children under 3 years	278	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	234	88.0	5	2.1	22	8.4	4	1.5

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	571	16	33.3	14	27.4	14	28.8	5	10.5	392	75.2	42	8.1	81	15.5	6	1.2
With own children under 1 year	95	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	84.8	4	4.5	6	6.3	4	4.5
Without own children 3-5 years	471	19	38.7	10	21.2	14	29.5	5	10.7	329	77.9	38	8.9	52	12.2	4	1.0
With own children 3-5 years	195	3	45.4	3	54.6	-	-	-	-	140	73.8	9	4.6	35	18.4	6	3.3
Without own children 6-11 years	421	15	39.8	3	8.1	14	38.2	5	13.9	333	86.9	9	2.5	37	9.6	4	1.1
With own children 6-11 years	245	7	38.6	11	61.4	-	-	-	-	135	59.4	37	16.2	50	21.8	6	2.7
Without own children 12-17 years	509	18	54.9	11	35.4	3	9.7	-	-	376	78.9	31	6.5	60	12.5	10	2.1
With own children 12-17 years	157	4	17.7	2	10.2	11	49.2	5	22.8	92	68.7	15	11.5	27	19.8	-	-
Without own children 6-17 years	315	11	74.0	1	4.8	3	21.2	-	-	271	90.3	-	-	25	8.4	4	1.4
With own children 6-17 years	351	11	26.8	13	32.3	11	28.0	5	13.0	197	63.5	46	14.9	61	19.7	6	2.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	182	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	113	63.3	19	10.4	41	22.8	6	3.4
Families with children 12-17 only	99	4	17.7	2	10.2	11	49.2	5	22.8	55	72.4	9	12.4	12	15.2	-	-
Families with children 6-11 only	108	7	47.9	7	52.1	-	-	-	-	58	61.7	18	19.3	18	18.9	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	72	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	88.9	-	-	8	11.1	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	205	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	181	93.5	-	-	8	4.4	4	2.1
Under 6 only	315	11	74.0	1	4.8	3	21.2	-	-	271	90.3	-	-	25	8.4	4	1.4
Some under 6, some 6-17	108	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	65	62.3	13	12.1	21	19.7	6	5.9
6-17 only	243	11	29.2	10	26.1	11	30.5	5	14.2	132	64.1	34	16.3	41	19.6	-	-

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father		Maintained by Mother			
		Never Married		Never Married		Divorced	
		N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	55	3	100.0	36	69.5	16	30.5
REGION							
Northeast	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
Midwest	15	3	100.0	8	70.7	3	29.3
South	34	-	-	25	73.2	9	26.8
West	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS							
Central City	32	3	100.0	24	81.2	6	18.8
Suburban	19	-	-	12	63.1	7	36.9
Nonmetropolitan	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP							
Two members	31	3	100.0	18	65.2	10	34.8
Three members	18	-	-	12	67.0	6	33.0
Four members	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
Six or more members	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON							
Under 20 years	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
20-24 years	7	-	-	7	100.0	-	-
25-29 years	10	-	-	7	70.3	3	29.7
30-34 years	21	3	100.0	16	85.5	3	14.5
35-39 years	6	-	-	-	-	6	100.0
40-44 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
45-54 years	3	-	-	3	85.4	0	14.6
FAMILY INCOME							
Family Income Under \$10,000	27	-	-	20	75.3	7	24.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	5	-	-	2	38.2	3	61.8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	11	-	-	8	72.2	3	27.8
\$30,000 to \$39,999	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	0	-	-	-	-	0	100.0
POVERTY STATUS							
Below poverty level	30	3	100.0	20	75.3	7	24.7
At or above poverty level	25	-	-	16	63.3	9	36.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	55	3	100.0	36	69.5	16	30.5
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
YEARS							
One own child under 18	31	3	100.0	18	65.2	10	34.8
Two own children under 18	18	-	-	12	67.0	6	33.0
Three own children under 18	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father		Maintained by Mother			
		Never Married		Never Married		Divorced	
		N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS							
Without own children 6-17	19	3	100.0	13	83.6	3	16.4
One own child 6-17	20	-	-	13	65.4	7	34.6
Two own children 6-17	15	-	-	9	60.1	6	39.9
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS							
Without own children 12-17	43	3	100.0	30	76.6	9	23.4
One own child 12-17	9	-	-	5	62.2	3	37.8
Two own children 12-17	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS							
Without own children 6-11	28	3	100.0	19	75.3	6	24.7
One own child 6-11	17	-	-	8	45.4	9	54.6
Two own children 6-11	9	-	-	9	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS							
Without own children under 6	30	-	-	17	56.4	13	43.6
One own child under 6	12	3	100.0	7	71.3	3	28.7
Two own children under 6	9	-	-	9	100.0	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS							
Without own children under 3	38	-	-	23	59.1	16	40.9
One own child under 3	16	3	100.0	13	100.0	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
With own children under 18 years	55	3	100.0	36	69.5	16	30.5
Without own children under 12 years	9	-	-	5	60.6	4	39.4
With own children under 12 years	46	3	100.0	30	71.4	12	28.6
Without own children under 6 years	30	-	-	17	56.4	13	43.6
With own children under 6 years	25	3	100.0	19	87.8	3	12.2
Without own children under 5 years	30	-	-	17	56.4	13	43.6
With own children under 5 years	25	3	100.0	19	87.8	3	12.2
Without own children under 3 years	38	-	-	23	59.1	16	40.9
With own children under 3 years	16	3	100.0	13	100.0	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	48	-	-	32	67.1	16	32.9
With own children under 1 year	7	3	100.0	4	100.0	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	37	3	100.0	21	61.3	13	38.7
With own children 3-5 years	18	-	-	15	85.1	3	14.9
Without own children 6-11 years	28	3	100.0	19	75.3	6	24.7
With own children 6-11 years	26	-	-	17	64.1	9	35.9
Without own children 12-17 years	43	3	100.0	30	76.6	9	23.4
With own children 12-17 years	12	-	-	5	46.0	6	54.0
Without own children 6-17 years	19	3	100.0	13	83.6	3	16.4
With own children 6-17 years	35	-	-	22	63.2	13	36.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father		Maintained by Mother			
		Never Married		Never Married		Divorced	
		N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS							
Children in two or more age groups	12	-	-	9	76.4	3	23.6
Families with children 12-17 only	9	-	-	5	60.6	4	39.4
Families with children 6-11 only	18	-	-	11	63.3	7	36.7
Families with children 3-5 only	8	-	-	6	68.8	3	31.2
Families with children under 3 only	7	3	100.0	4	100.0	-	-
Under 6 only	19	3	100.0	13	83.6	3	16.4
Some under 6, some 6-17	6	-	-	6	100.0	-	-
6-17 only	30	-	-	17	56.4	13	43.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	298	37	51.1	15	20.8	18	25.5	2	2.7	78	34.5	74	32.7	64	28.4	10	4.4
REGION																	
Northeast	38	5	81.5	-	-	1	18.5	-	-	5	15.9	11	34.2	11	34.8	5	15.1
Midwest	29	4	66.7	-	-	2	33.3	-	-	4	15.7	13	55.4	7	28.9	-	-
South	51	7	50.7	4	26.8	3	22.6	-	-	13	34.4	11	29.6	13	35.9	-	-
West	180	21	45.1	11	24.4	12	26.2	2	4.3	56	42.1	39	29.2	33	24.8	5	3.9
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	155	23	58.2	12	30.2	5	11.6	-	-	43	37.4	33	28.6	30	26.1	9	7.8
Suburban	132	10	38.0	2	5.8	13	49.0	2	7.2	31	29.6	39	37.1	34	32.4	1	1.0
Nonmetropolitan	11	3	65.1	1	25.8	0	9.1	-	-	4	63.1	2	32.1	0	4.9	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	115	23	53.6	8	18.1	10	23.8	2	4.6	38	52.1	17	23.8	17	23.2	1	0.9
Three members	97	11	50.8	6	27.7	5	21.6	-	-	26	35.1	31	41.5	13	17.8	4	5.5
Four members	46	2	33.8	1	15.4	3	50.8	-	-	8	21.3	14	34.8	17	43.9	-	-
Five members	28	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19.8	8	29.0	10	35.9	4	15.4
Six or more members	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	32.0	7	59.6	1	8.4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	13	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	78.9	-	-	3	21.1	-	-
20-24 years	23	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	91.7	-	-	1	8.3	-	-
25-29 years	36	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	43.4	13	41.5	5	15.1	-	-
30-34 years	55	16	57.9	4	16.1	7	26.0	-	-	12	41.6	6	19.9	11	38.5	-	-
35-39 years	52	6	38.9	2	14.6	7	46.5	-	-	16	43.8	5	12.0	12	33.0	4	11.2
40-44 years	45	-	-	4	80.7	1	19.3	-	-	-	-	22	54.5	16	40.0	2	5.5
45-54 years	62	6	43.7	4	31.2	1	10.6	2	14.5	10	20.3	22	46.0	13	26.3	4	7.5
55-64 years	8	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	114	15	70.9	5	23.9	1	5.1	-	-	47	50.9	17	18.2	22	23.6	7	7.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	3	38.5	2	31.8	-	-	2	29.7	10	36.5	7	24.8	9	30.9	2	7.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	31	5	56.9	1	6.1	3	36.9	-	-	9	40.7	7	32.4	6	26.9	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	31	1	17.8	-	-	5	82.2	-	-	5	18.7	9	35.6	11	45.7	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	13	4	55.0	1	12.7	2	32.3	-	-	1	8.2	2	28.0	4	63.9	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	28	4	57.5	1	14.1	2	28.5	-	-	3	13.2	11	55.2	6	31.6	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	14	5	81.9	-	-	1	18.1	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17.1	11	54.1	6	28.8	-	-
\$75,000 and over	12	0	3.2	5	56.9	4	39.8	-	-	-	-	2	64.8	-	-	1	35.2
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	97	8	76.4	1	12.5	1	11.1	-	-	33	38.0	20	23.0	28	32.0	6	7.0
At or above poverty level	201	29	47.1	14	22.1	17	27.7	2	3.1	45	32.3	54	38.7	36	26.2	4	2.8
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	298	37	51.1	15	20.8	18	25.5	2	2.7	78	34.5	74	32.7	64	28.4	10	4.4

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	158	23	45.6	9	17.5	16	33.0	2	3.9	39	36.1	41	37.5	25	22.9	4	3.5
Two own children under 18	84	11	58.6	6	32.0	2	9.5	-	-	25	39.4	15	22.7	22	34.9	2	3.0
Three own children under 18	29	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	31.5	12	44.9	6	23.6	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	27	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19.2	7	25.2	11	40.2	4	15.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	92	25	77.5	1	3.1	6	19.4	-	-	43	72.4	8	13.3	8	14.3	-	-
One own child 6-17	136	9	26.8	12	36.5	10	30.8	2	5.9	29	28.0	35	33.8	35	34.4	4	3.7
Two own children 6-17	41	-	-	2	50.9	2	49.1	-	-	5	13.6	21	56.2	9	25.0	2	5.2
Three own children 6-17	14	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.7	3	26.3	3	29.3	4	35.7
Four or more own children 6-17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	47.8	7	52.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	157	27	59.6	7	16.1	11	24.3	-	-	61	55.3	25	23.0	24	21.7	-	-
One own child 12-17	107	7	30.6	7	30.1	7	30.5	2	8.8	13	15.2	38	44.5	30	35.8	4	4.5
Two own children 12-17	23	0	18.6	1	54.9	0	26.5	-	-	4	18.0	4	20.8	7	32.2	6	29.0
Three or more own children 12-17	11	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	66.8	3	33.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	195	34	60.3	8	13.2	13	23.1	2	3.4	58	42.1	38	27.7	36	25.9	6	4.2
One own child 6-11	75	2	17.1	7	53.6	4	29.3	-	-	17	28.6	23	37.2	17	27.3	4	6.9
Two own children 6-11	23	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	2	9.8	12	56.5	7	33.7	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.2	4	89.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	150	11	32.0	10	27.8	12	34.6	2	5.6	19	16.5	55	47.7	36	30.8	6	5.0
One own child under 6	97	14	54.9	5	20.6	6	24.5	-	-	31	43.7	17	24.3	19	26.1	4	5.9
Two own children under 6	44	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	65.5	1	3.7	10	30.8	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	225	21	42.3	14	27.9	13	26.0	2	3.9	38	21.6	69	39.6	58	33.1	10	5.7
One own child under 3	56	13	66.4	1	5.4	5	28.2	-	-	26	71.6	4	12.2	6	16.3	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	17	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	97.0	-	-	0	3.0	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	298	37	51.1	15	20.8	18	25.5	2	2.7	78	34.5	74	32.7	64	28.4	10	4.4
Without own children under 12 years	91	9	37.1	7	26.9	7	28.1	2	8.0	10	14.8	30	44.4	21	32.1	6	8.7
With own children under 12 years	207	28	58.2	8	17.7	12	24.1	-	-	68	42.7	44	27.7	43	26.9	4	2.6
Without own children under 6 years	150	11	32.0	10	27.8	12	34.6	2	5.6	19	16.5	55	47.7	36	30.8	6	5.0
With own children under 6 years	147	26	68.7	5	14.3	6	17.0	-	-	59	53.5	18	16.8	29	26.0	4	3.8
Without own children under 5 years	177	12	30.0	14	35.0	12	30.1	2	4.9	29	21.4	61	44.4	41	30.0	6	4.2
With own children under 5 years	120	25	77.1	1	3.2	6	19.7	-	-	48	54.9	13	14.3	23	26.1	4	4.7
Without own children under 3 years	225	21	42.3	14	27.9	13	26.0	2	3.9	38	21.6	69	39.6	58	33.1	10	5.7
With own children under 3 years	73	16	71.2	1	4.6	5	24.2	-	-	40	78.6	4	8.8	6	12.6	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	269	27	43.2	15	24.1	18	29.6	2	3.1	63	30.5	72	35.1	61	29.6	10	4.8
With own children under 1 year	29	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	77.7	1	6.4	3	15.9	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	202	23	43.3	11	20.2	17	32.8	2	3.7	43	28.9	59	39.1	42	28.1	6	3.9
With own children 3-5 years	95	14	72.2	4	22.3	1	5.4	-	-	35	45.4	15	19.9	22	29.1	4	5.5
Without own children 6-11 years	195	34	60.3	8	13.2	13	23.1	2	3.4	58	42.1	38	27.7	36	25.9	6	4.2
With own children 6-11 years	102	2	15.9	7	49.7	5	34.5	-	-	20	22.4	35	40.4	28	32.4	4	4.8
Without own children 12-17 years	157	27	59.6	7	16.1	11	24.3	-	-	61	55.3	25	23.0	24	21.7	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	141	9	35.9	8	29.1	7	27.6	2	7.5	17	14.5	48	41.9	40	34.9	10	8.7
Without own children 6-17 years	92	25	77.5	1	3.1	6	19.4	-	-	43	72.4	8	13.3	8	14.3	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	206	11	29.0	14	35.5	12	30.5	2	4.9	35	21.0	66	39.5	56	33.5	10	6.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	133	4	31.8	6	48.4	3	19.8	-	-	28	23.5	48	39.9	39	32.3	5	4.3
Families with children 12-17 only	54	9	40.9	7	29.6	5	20.6	2	8.8	10	31.1	6	20.1	11	33.8	5	15.1
Families with children 6-11 only	36	2	23.0	2	23.2	5	53.8	-	-	8	29.0	13	47.5	6	23.5	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	35	10	90.5	-	-	1	9.5	-	-	14	59.3	4	18.1	5	22.6	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	40	11	68.3	-	-	5	31.7	-	-	18	77.0	2	10.0	3	13.0	-	-
Under 6 only	92	25	77.5	1	3.1	6	19.4	-	-	43	72.4	8	13.3	8	14.3	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	55	0	6.6	4	93.4	-	-	-	-	16	31.4	11	20.8	20	39.6	4	8.2
6-17 only	150	11	32.0	10	27.8	12	34.6	2	5.6	19	16.5	55	47.7	36	30.8	6	5.0

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	206	20	50.5	3	8.1	15	36.6	2	4.8	45	27.1	67	40.3	47	28.2	7	4.5
REGION																	
Northeast	22	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	5	24.7	8	40.2	5	24.4	2	10.7
Midwest	28	3	60.2	-	-	2	39.8	-	-	4	15.7	13	55.4	7	28.9	-	-
South	35	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13.8	11	39.0	13	47.3	-	-
West	121	10	37.3	3	12.2	12	43.3	2	7.2	32	34.4	35	37.0	22	23.2	5	5.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	90	8	78.9	1	10.2	1	10.9	-	-	20	25.1	27	33.4	27	33.5	6	8.0
Suburban	108	10	38.8	1	3.9	13	50.0	2	7.3	22	26.8	39	47.9	19	24.0	1	1.2
Nonmetropolitan	8	2	57.3	1	31.6	0	11.1	-	-	3	70.5	1	22.7	0	6.9	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	55	13	56.7	1	5.3	7	29.7	2	8.4	15	48.3	10	32.8	6	18.9	-	-
Three members	72	7	55.8	1	8.1	5	36.1	-	-	16	26.9	31	52.3	10	17.1	2	3.7
Four members	43	-	-	1	23.2	3	76.8	-	-	8	21.3	14	34.8	17	43.9	-	-
Five members	24	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22.7	8	33.1	6	26.6	4	17.6
Six or more members	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	32.0	7	59.6	1	8.4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	7	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	10	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	23	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	36.0	10	50.5	3	13.6	-	-
30-34 years	40	11	74.9	-	-	4	25.1	-	-	9	37.4	6	22.6	10	40.0	-	-
35-39 years	35	0	4.4	-	-	7	95.6	-	-	8	27.4	5	16.0	12	41.8	4	14.8
40-44 years	28	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	68.5	6	23.4	2	8.2
45-54 years	52	-	-	3	51.9	1	17.3	2	30.7	10	21.4	22	48.6	13	27.8	1	2.2
55-64 years	8	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	60	8	76.4	1	12.5	1	11.1	-	-	23	45.7	10	19.7	13	26.3	4	8.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	3	56.5	-	-	-	-	2	43.5	9	34.4	7	25.6	9	32.0	2	8.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	14	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29.5	7	55.7	2	14.8	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	3	13.8	9	48.1	7	38.0	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	12	4	63.0	-	-	2	37.0	-	-	-	-	2	30.5	4	69.5	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	23	-	-	1	33.0	2	67.0	-	-	3	13.5	11	56.6	6	29.8	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	14	5	81.9	-	-	1	18.1	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17.1	11	54.1	6	28.8	-	-
\$75,000 and over	8	0	6.0	1	20.2	4	73.8	-	-	-	-	2	64.8	-	-	1	35.2
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	83	8	76.4	1	12.5	1	11.1	-	-	29	40.3	16	22.5	23	31.5	4	5.7
At or above poverty level	123	13	42.2	2	6.7	14	44.8	2	6.3	16	16.8	50	54.2	24	25.5	3	3.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	206	20	50.5	3	8.1	15	36.6	2	4.8	45	27.1	67	40.3	47	28.2	7	4.5

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	98	13	42.9	2	7.4	13	43.4	2	6.3	16	24.5	34	50.1	14	20.6	3	4.8
Two own children under 18	58	7	73.3	1	10.7	2	16.0	-	-	15	30.8	15	29.8	19	39.4	-	-
Three own children under 18	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	31.5	12	44.9	6	23.6	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	24	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22.0	7	28.8	7	31.5	4	17.7
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	51	20	82.9	1	4.2	3	12.9	-	-	16	61.1	7	26.1	3	12.9	-	-
One own child 6-17	97	-	-	1	9.3	10	76.2	2	14.6	23	27.1	29	34.3	29	34.8	3	3.8
Two own children 6-17	35	-	-	1	40.1	2	59.9	-	-	5	15.5	21	64.2	7	20.2	-	-
Three own children 6-17	9	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.2	3	37.2	-	-	4	50.5
Four or more own children 6-17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	47.8	7	52.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	95	20	69.1	1	3.5	8	27.3	-	-	28	42.6	22	33.0	16	24.4	-	-
One own child 12-17	82	-	-	2	21.3	6	60.4	2	18.3	13	18.1	34	48.3	21	29.1	3	4.5
Two own children 12-17	20	0	41.3	-	-	0	58.7	-	-	4	19.9	4	22.9	7	35.4	4	21.8
Three or more own children 12-17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	66.8	3	33.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	128	20	58.7	2	6.6	10	29.0	2	5.7	32	33.8	34	36.4	25	26.3	3	3.4
One own child 6-11	57	0	6.0	1	20.2	4	73.8	-	-	11	21.6	20	38.5	17	31.9	4	8.0
Two own children 6-11	16	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	2	13.8	12	79.3	1	6.9	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.2	4	89.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	108	-	-	2	14.2	12	73.6	2	12.2	13	14.5	49	53.3	27	28.8	3	3.5
One own child under 6	62	13	76.4	1	5.8	3	17.8	-	-	13	30.4	16	36.6	10	23.6	4	9.4
Two own children under 6	29	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	51.7	1	5.4	10	42.9	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	162	5	22.0	2	10.4	13	58.6	2	8.9	24	17.0	62	44.4	47	33.3	7	5.3
One own child under 3	32	13	80.2	1	6.5	2	13.2	-	-	12	72.6	4	27.4	-	-	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	12	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	206	20	50.5	3	8.1	15	36.6	2	4.8	45	27.1	67	40.3	47	28.2	7	4.5
Without own children under 12 years	64	-	-	1	12.3	7	68.3	2	19.4	10	18.2	26	48.2	15	27.7	3	5.9
With own children under 12 years	142	20	67.1	2	6.7	8	26.2	-	-	35	31.5	41	36.4	32	28.4	4	3.8
Without own children under 6 years	108	-	-	2	14.2	12	73.6	2	12.2	13	14.5	49	53.3	27	28.8	3	3.5
With own children under 6 years	98	20	83.1	1	4.2	3	12.7	-	-	32	43.1	17	23.8	20	27.4	4	5.7
Without own children under 5 years	124	-	-	2	14.2	12	73.6	2	12.2	19	17.1	55	50.8	32	29.1	3	2.9
With own children under 5 years	82	20	83.1	1	4.2	3	12.7	-	-	26	46.1	12	20.3	15	26.3	4	7.3
Without own children under 3 years	162	5	22.0	2	10.4	13	58.6	2	8.9	24	17.0	62	44.4	47	33.3	7	5.3
With own children under 3 years	44	16	83.5	1	5.4	2	11.0	-	-	21	82.4	4	17.6	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	192	10	34.2	3	10.8	15	48.7	2	6.4	42	26.1	66	40.5	47	28.8	7	4.6
With own children under 1 year	14	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	69.1	1	30.9	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	137	12	38.3	3	10.7	14	44.7	2	6.3	24	22.3	53	49.6	27	25.1	3	3.0
With own children 3-5 years	69	9	89.2	-	-	1	10.8	-	-	21	35.6	14	23.7	20	33.6	4	7.0
Without own children 6-11 years	128	20	58.7	2	6.6	10	29.0	2	5.7	32	33.8	34	36.4	25	26.3	3	3.4
With own children 6-11 years	78	0	5.0	1	16.6	5	78.5	-	-	13	18.5	33	45.2	22	30.6	4	5.8
Without own children 12-17 years	95	20	69.1	1	3.5	8	27.3	-	-	28	42.6	22	33.0	16	24.4	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	111	0	2.7	2	19.9	7	60.3	2	17.1	17	16.8	45	45.1	31	30.7	7	7.4
Without own children 6-17 years	51	20	82.9	1	4.2	3	12.9	-	-	16	61.1	7	26.1	3	12.9	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	156	0	1.9	2	14.0	12	72.2	2	12.0	29	20.7	60	42.9	43	31.1	7	5.3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	119	4	49.2	2	24.0	2	26.8	-	-	23	20.3	48	43.2	35	31.8	5	4.7
Families with children 12-17 only	27	-	-	1	16.0	5	58.9	2	25.1	10	50.6	3	15.3	4	22.8	2	11.3
Families with children 6-11 only	21	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	2	13.4	10	64.2	4	22.3	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	19	5	81.9	-	-	1	18.1	-	-	7	49.6	3	25.1	3	25.3	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	20	11	84.7	-	-	2	15.3	-	-	4	62.1	2	37.9	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	51	20	82.9	1	4.2	3	12.9	-	-	16	61.1	7	26.1	3	12.9	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	47	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	32.9	11	22.5	17	35.6	4	8.9
6-17 only	108	-	-	2	14.2	12	73.6	2	12.2	13	14.5	49	53.3	27	28.8	3	3.5

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	81	16	51.8	12	37.0	4	11.3	29	59.7	6	12.2	13	26.8	1	1.3
REGION															
Northeast	14	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28.0	6	65.1	1	6.9
Midwest	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South	16	-	-	4	54.3	3	45.7	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	50	11	56.4	8	41.9	0	1.7	20	66.1	3	11.0	7	22.9	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS															
Central City	61	16	51.3	11	36.9	4	11.8	22	69.1	6	19.2	3	9.7	1	2.1
Suburban	17	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	7	40.5	-	-	10	59.5	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	2	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP															
Two members	52	10	49.9	6	33.3	3	16.7	19	58.2	6	18.4	7	21.5	1	2.0
Three members	23	4	44.5	5	52.3	0	3.3	10	79.3	-	-	3	20.7	-	-
Four members	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON															
Under 20 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	55.7	-	-	3	44.3	-	-
20-24 years	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	87.5	-	-	1	12.5	-	-
25-29 years	13	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	59.3	3	21.8	2	18.9	-	-
30-34 years	12	4	37.0	4	36.0	3	27.0	-	-	-	-	0	100.0	-	-
35-39 years	17	5	71.5	2	28.5	-	-	9	93.8	-	-	1	6.2	-	-
40-44 years	14	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	36.9	6	63.1	-	-
45-54 years	8	6	82.7	1	12.7	0	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
FAMILY INCOME															
Family Income Under \$10,000	47	8	66.2	4	33.8	-	-	20	57.3	6	16.7	9	24.2	1	1.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	17	4	48.7	1	7.3	3	44.0	5	56.3	-	-	4	43.7	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4	1	76.5	-	-	0	23.5	2	83.3	-	-	0	16.7	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	4	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS															
Below poverty level	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	34.9	5	65.1	-	-
At or above poverty level	73	16	51.8	12	37.0	4	11.3	29	70.4	3	8.2	8	19.9	1	1.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	81	16	51.8	12	37.0	4	11.3	29	59.7	6	12.2	13	26.8	1	1.3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
One own child under 18	52	10	49.9	6	33.3	3	16.7	19	58.2	6	18.4	7	21.5	1	2.0
Two own children under 18	23	4	44.5	5	52.3	0	3.3	10	79.3	-	-	3	20.7	-	-
Three own children under 18	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS															
Without own children 6-17	39	5	62.1	-	-	3	37.9	25	83.5	-	-	5	16.5	-	-
One own child 6-17	32	9	45.0	11	55.0	-	-	4	29.2	6	47.1	2	18.7	1	5.0
Two own children 6-17	3	-	-	1	73.4	0	26.6	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
Three own children 6-17	6	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS															
Without own children 12-17	56	7	43.3	6	37.6	3	19.1	29	74.7	3	6.6	7	18.7	-	-
One own child 12-17	21	7	58.9	4	38.3	0	2.8	-	-	3	34.5	6	59.0	1	6.5
Two own children 12-17	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS															
Without own children 6-11	60	14	62.6	5	23.1	3	14.2	25	69.0	3	9.2	7	20.1	1	1.7
One own child 6-11	15	2	23.5	6	72.8	0	3.7	4	58.8	3	41.2	-	-	-	-
Two own children 6-11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
Without own children under 6	33	11	59.0	7	39.3	0	1.7	3	22.1	6	41.5	5	32.0	1	4.4
One own child under 6	33	1	10.3	4	51.2	3	38.5	16	66.9	-	-	8	33.1	-	-
Two own children under 6	15	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	10	95.9	-	-	0	4.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS															
Without own children under 3	52	16	57.7	12	41.2	0	1.1	10	43.1	6	25.6	7	28.5	1	2.7
One own child under 3	24	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	15	70.8	-	-	6	29.2	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	91.6	-	-	0	8.4	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
With own children under 18 years	81	16	51.8	12	37.0	4	11.3	29	59.7	6	12.2	13	26.8	1	1.3
Without own children under 12 years	21	9	63.0	5	37.0	-	-	-	-	3	53.0	2	37.0	1	10.0
With own children under 12 years	60	7	42.5	6	36.9	4	20.6	29	68.7	3	6.1	11	25.2	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	33	11	59.0	7	39.3	0	1.7	3	22.1	6	41.5	5	32.0	1	4.4
With own children under 6 years	47	5	41.2	4	33.6	3	25.2	26	75.4	-	-	8	24.6	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	44	12	49.8	12	48.8	0	1.4	8	41.4	6	29.7	5	25.8	1	3.2
With own children under 5 years	36	4	57.8	-	-	3	42.2	21	72.5	-	-	8	27.5	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	52	16	57.7	12	41.2	0	1.1	10	43.1	6	25.6	7	28.5	1	2.7
With own children under 3 years	29	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	19	74.8	-	-	6	25.2	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	65	16	51.8	12	37.0	4	11.3	17	50.7	6	17.6	10	29.7	1	1.9
With own children under 1 year	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	80.0	-	-	3	20.0	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	57	11	50.3	7	33.5	4	16.2	17	49.3	6	17.2	11	31.7	1	1.8
With own children 3-5 years	24	5	55.1	4	44.9	-	-	12	85.5	-	-	2	14.5	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	60	14	62.6	5	23.1	3	14.2	25	69.0	3	9.2	7	20.1	1	1.7
With own children 6-11 years	21	2	23.5	6	72.8	0	3.7	4	30.9	3	21.6	6	47.4	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	56	7	43.3	6	37.6	3	19.1	29	74.7	3	6.6	7	18.7	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	24	9	61.6	5	36.2	0	2.2	-	-	3	34.5	6	59.0	1	6.5
Without own children 6-17 years	39	5	62.1	-	-	3	37.9	25	83.5	-	-	5	16.5	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	41	11	47.9	12	50.7	0	1.4	4	20.1	6	32.6	8	43.8	1	3.5

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS															
Children in two or more age groups	14	-	-	4	93.0	0	7.0	6	62.3	-	-	3	37.7	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	21	9	63.0	5	37.0	-	-	-	-	3	53.0	2	37.0	1	10.0
Families with children 6-11 only	12	2	49.8	2	50.2	-	-	3	39.7	3	32.3	2	28.0	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	14	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	75.7	-	-	2	24.3	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	20	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	14	82.3	-	-	3	17.7	-	-
Under 6 only	39	5	62.1	-	-	3	37.9	25	83.5	-	-	5	16.5	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	8	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	1	13.2	-	-	3	86.8	-	-
6-17 only	33	11	59.0	7	39.3	0	1.7	3	22.1	6	41.5	5	32.0	1	4.4

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	11	4	33.3	1	8.9	4	40.1	2	17.6
REGION									
Northeast	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
West	9	4	40.5	1	10.8	4	48.7	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS									
Central City	3	1	38.5	-	-	-	-	2	61.5
Suburban	7	2	35.7	-	-	4	64.3	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP									
Two members	9	4	42.9	1	11.4	4	45.6	-	-
Three members	2	-	-	-	-	1	21.1	2	78.9
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON									
20-24 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	3	2	82.6	-	-	1	17.4	-	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
45-54 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME									
Family Income Under \$10,000	7	4	55.7	1	14.8	-	-	2	29.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
POVERTY STATUS									
Below poverty level	7	4	55.7	1	14.8	-	-	2	29.4
At or above poverty level	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	11	4	33.3	1	8.9	4	40.1	2	17.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
One own child under 18	9	4	42.9	1	11.4	4	45.6	-	-
Two own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	1	21.1	2	78.9
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS									
Without own children 6-17	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	6	2	38.7	-	-	4	61.3	-	-
Two own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	1	21.1	2	78.9
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS									
Without own children 12-17	5	4	71.0	1	18.9	1	10.0	-	-
One own child 12-17	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
Two own children 12-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS									
Without own children 6-11	8	1	15.1	1	12.2	4	48.6	2	24.2
One own child 6-11	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two own children 6-11	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS									
Without own children under 6	9	2	27.9	-	-	4	50.1	2	22.0
One own child under 6	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS									
Without own children under 3	11	4	33.3	1	8.9	4	40.1	2	17.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
With own children under 18 years	11	4	33.3	1	8.9	4	40.1	2	17.6
Without own children under 12 years	6	-	-	-	-	4	66.8	2	33.2
With own children under 12 years	5	4	71.0	1	18.9	1	10.0	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	9	2	27.9	-	-	4	50.1	2	22.0
With own children under 6 years	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	9	2	27.9	-	-	4	50.1	2	22.0
With own children under 5 years	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	11	4	33.3	1	8.9	4	40.1	2	17.6
Without own children under 1 year	11	4	33.3	1	8.9	4	40.1	2	17.6
Without own children 3-5 years	9	2	27.9	-	-	4	50.1	2	22.0
With own children 3-5 years	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	8	1	15.1	1	12.2	4	48.6	2	24.2
With own children 6-11 years	3	2	82.6	-	-	1	17.4	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	5	4	71.0	1	18.9	1	10.0	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	6	-	-	-	-	4	66.8	2	33.2
Without own children 6-17 years	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	9	2	27.9	-	-	4	50.1	2	22.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS									
Families with children 12-17 only	6	-	-	-	-	4	66.8	2	33.2
Families with children 6-11 only	3	2	82.6	-	-	1	17.4	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
6-17 only	9	2	27.9	-	-	4	50.1	2	22.0

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,839	158	56.7	55	19.8	56	19.9	10	3.5	722	46.3	363	23.3	400	25.7	75	4.8
REGION																	
Northeast	385	16	40.3	9	22.0	15	37.6	-	-	179	51.9	61	17.6	97	28.0	9	2.5
Midwest	129	14	41.8	12	37.0	6	17.2	1	4.0	45	46.4	24	24.3	27	28.2	1	1.1
South	580	43	56.2	14	18.8	18	23.2	1	1.8	184	36.5	153	30.3	133	26.4	34	6.8
West	745	86	65.6	20	15.5	18	13.4	7	5.5	313	51.0	126	20.5	143	23.4	31	5.1
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,016	83	64.2	20	15.2	20	15.5	7	5.0	431	48.6	180	20.4	233	26.3	42	4.8
Suburban	680	66	53.4	28	22.8	26	21.1	3	2.7	246	44.1	148	26.5	137	24.6	26	4.7
Nonmetropolitan	143	9	35.4	8	28.6	10	36.0	-	-	45	38.6	34	29.6	31	26.3	6	5.5
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	692	75	60.8	22	17.5	24	19.5	3	2.2	346	60.8	116	20.3	89	15.7	18	3.2
Three members	535	49	54.9	19	21.4	19	20.9	3	2.8	190	42.8	121	27.1	116	26.0	18	4.1
Four members	315	19	58.4	7	20.2	5	14.5	2	6.9	105	37.1	63	22.3	91	32.2	24	8.3
Five members	197	15	55.2	7	25.3	3	10.4	2	9.0	60	35.2	44	25.6	60	35.1	7	4.1
Six or more members	100	0	5.9	1	17.0	5	77.0	-	-	21	22.1	20	21.3	44	47.9	8	8.7
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	99	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	94.8	-	-	5	5.2	-	-
20-24 years	259	26	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	82.8	12	4.9	29	12.3	-	-
25-29 years	312	45	81.1	2	4.1	8	14.9	-	-	151	58.8	23	9.0	77	29.9	6	2.3
30-34 years	326	42	65.3	16	24.8	6	9.8	-	-	108	41.4	66	25.3	81	31.1	6	2.2
35-39 years	366	23	52.0	8	17.0	13	29.4	1	1.5	90	28.1	110	34.2	97	30.3	24	7.4
40-44 years	264	9	23.2	15	40.7	10	27.0	3	9.0	55	24.1	91	40.2	65	28.7	16	7.0
45-54 years	175	7	20.0	9	25.6	14	38.3	6	16.0	23	16.6	55	39.8	42	30.5	18	13.1
55-64 years	35	-	-	4	47.5	4	52.5	-	-	12	44.0	6	23.5	4	15.7	5	16.7
65-74 years	2	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
75+ years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	766	38	61.1	6	9.4	16	26.3	2	3.3	427	60.6	88	12.5	173	24.5	16	2.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	282	26	67.6	8	20.6	5	11.8	-	-	102	41.9	60	24.7	69	28.4	12	5.1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	208	33	70.1	4	9.5	6	13.4	3	7.0	65	40.4	42	26.3	43	26.6	11	6.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	156	20	62.2	6	17.4	6	20.4	-	-	47	37.7	35	28.1	37	30.1	5	4.1
\$25,000 to \$29,999	112	15	62.0	4	17.4	5	20.6	-	-	17	19.0	42	48.0	23	26.6	6	6.3
\$30,000 to \$39,999	151	12	36.1	9	27.8	10	29.2	2	6.9	35	29.6	44	37.4	28	24.1	10	8.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	72	11	48.9	7	32.4	4	18.7	-	-	12	23.5	22	44.0	12	24.5	4	7.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	69	2	18.2	5	42.8	2	20.4	2	18.6	14	23.8	24	42.6	10	17.5	9	16.1
\$75,000 and over	23	2	22.6	6	69.0	1	8.4	-	-	4	24.6	5	32.5	4	30.0	2	12.9
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	889	54	61.7	14	15.4	16	18.2	4	4.6	426	53.2	127	15.9	223	27.8	25	3.1
At or above poverty level	950	104	54.4	42	21.8	40	20.7	6	3.0	295	38.9	236	31.1	178	23.4	50	6.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,839	158	56.7	55	19.8	56	19.9	10	3.5	722	46.3	363	23.3	400	25.7	75	4.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	908	84	56.6	28	19.0	32	21.8	4	2.6	411	54.2	177	23.3	140	18.4	31	4.1
Two own children under 18	526	51	58.2	18	21.2	14	16.5	4	4.1	190	43.2	99	22.5	122	27.7	29	6.6
Three own children under 18	239	17	61.0	4	14.5	4	15.7	2	8.8	77	36.2	50	23.7	73	34.4	12	5.8
Four or more own children under 18	166	7	43.1	5	29.0	4	28.0	-	-	44	29.3	37	24.7	66	44.2	3	1.7
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	585	83	83.1	8	8.0	9	8.9	-	-	371	76.6	42	8.8	68	14.1	2	0.5
One own child 6-17	684	47	41.7	32	28.0	31	26.9	4	3.5	211	37.0	163	28.6	158	27.8	37	6.6
Two own children 6-17	365	19	46.2	9	20.5	11	24.9	4	8.4	98	30.3	98	30.3	99	30.6	28	8.7
Three own children 6-17	131	7	35.6	6	27.2	5	25.5	2	11.8	30	26.6	43	38.8	33	29.6	6	5.0
Four or more own children 6-17	75	1	40.1	1	44.1	0	15.8	-	-	12	16.2	16	22.7	42	59.0	2	2.1
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,142	133	71.9	24	13.2	26	13.9	2	1.1	579	60.4	142	14.8	216	22.5	21	2.2
One own child 12-17	484	22	28.6	24	31.7	24	31.4	6	8.4	105	25.8	151	37.2	114	28.0	36	8.9
Two own children 12-17	158	4	24.4	5	37.4	4	28.9	1	9.3	31	21.4	55	38.2	43	30.1	15	10.3
Three or more own children 12-17	55	-	-	1	40.6	2	59.4	-	-	7	14.0	15	28.2	28	52.9	3	4.9
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,003	98	58.4	32	19.3	35	21.2	2	1.1	451	54.0	185	22.1	160	19.1	40	4.8
One own child 6-11	569	41	55.4	15	20.3	11	14.9	7	9.3	198	40.0	120	24.4	147	29.8	29	5.8
Two own children 6-11	222	16	52.1	6	20.0	7	24.4	1	3.5	61	31.7	47	24.7	78	40.8	6	2.9
Three or more own children 6-11	46	4	51.7	2	24.2	2	24.1	-	-	12	31.5	10	26.4	15	39.3	1	2.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	879	39	33.0	33	27.6	36	30.9	10	8.4	217	28.6	268	35.2	215	28.3	61	8.0
One own child under 6	700	91	72.0	21	16.6	14	11.3	-	-	377	65.7	63	10.9	126	22.0	8	1.4
Two own children under 6	214	26	83.2	2	5.3	4	11.5	-	-	99	54.4	30	16.5	47	25.8	6	3.3
Three or more own children under 6	47	2	65.6	-	-	1	34.4	-	-	28	65.6	2	5.6	12	28.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	1,278	88	45.2	46	23.6	51	26.1	10	5.1	373	34.4	331	30.5	307	28.3	74	6.8
One own child under 3	503	63	81.3	10	12.4	5	6.3	-	-	318	74.7	28	6.6	79	18.4	1	0.3
Two or more own children under 3	58	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	61.2	4	8.2	15	30.6	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,839	158	56.7	55	19.8	56	19.9	10	3.5	722	46.3	363	23.3	400	25.7	75	4.8
Without own children under 12 years	352	11	18.2	22	36.3	26	42.4	2	3.1	59	20.4	121	41.5	77	26.5	34	11.6
With own children under 12 years	1,487	147	67.5	33	15.2	30	13.6	8	3.7	662	52.2	242	19.1	323	25.5	41	3.3
Without own children under 6 years	879	39	33.0	33	27.6	36	30.9	10	8.4	217	28.6	268	35.2	215	28.3	61	8.0
With own children under 6 years	961	120	74.0	23	14.1	19	11.9	-	-	504	63.1	95	11.9	185	23.2	14	1.8
Without own children under 5 years	1,008	54	38.5	39	27.4	38	27.1	10	7.0	268	30.9	298	34.4	238	27.5	63	7.3
With own children under 5 years	831	104	75.5	17	12.0	17	12.6	-	-	454	65.5	65	9.4	162	23.4	12	1.8
Without own children under 3 years	1,278	88	45.2	46	23.6	51	26.1	10	5.1	373	34.4	331	30.5	307	28.3	74	6.8
With own children under 3 years	561	71	83.0	10	11.3	5	5.8	-	-	348	73.3	32	6.8	94	19.7	1	0.2

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	1,634	133	55.1	47	19.3	52	21.5	10	4.1	597	42.9	353	25.4	367	26.3	75	5.4
With own children under 1 year	205	25	67.4	9	22.7	4	9.8	-	-	124	74.2	10	5.8	34	20.1	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,277	91	50.0	40	22.4	40	22.2	10	5.5	475	43.4	286	26.1	273	24.9	62	5.7
With own children 3-5 years	563	68	69.2	15	15.1	15	15.8	-	-	247	53.1	77	16.6	128	27.5	13	2.8
Without own children 6-11 years	1,003	98	58.4	32	19.3	35	21.2	2	1.1	451	54.0	185	22.1	160	19.1	40	4.8
With own children 6-11 years	837	61	54.3	23	20.5	20	18.1	8	7.1	271	37.4	178	24.6	241	33.2	35	4.9
Without own children 12-17 years	1,142	133	71.9	24	13.2	26	13.9	2	1.1	579	60.4	142	14.8	216	22.5	21	2.2
With own children 12-17 years	697	26	27.1	31	32.8	30	31.8	8	8.3	143	23.7	221	36.7	185	30.7	54	8.9
Without own children 6-17 years	585	83	83.1	8	8.0	9	8.9	-	-	371	76.6	42	8.8	68	14.1	2	0.5
With own children 6-17 years	1,255	75	42.0	47	26.4	47	26.1	10	5.5	350	32.6	320	29.8	332	30.9	73	6.8
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	826	59	53.5	26	23.5	18	16.5	7	6.5	258	36.0	177	24.7	244	34.2	36	5.1
Families with children 12-17 only	251	11	23.0	16	33.3	20	42.3	1	1.4	50	24.5	80	39.2	49	24.0	25	12.3
Families with children 6-11 only	286	21	56.2	5	13.8	9	24.5	2	5.4	102	41.1	76	30.6	59	23.7	11	4.5
Families with children 3-5 only	184	31	79.5	3	6.6	5	13.9	-	-	94	65.1	25	17.1	24	16.9	1	0.9
Families with children under 3 only	292	36	82.4	5	12.5	2	5.1	-	-	218	87.6	6	2.3	24	9.7	1	0.5
Under 6 only	585	83	83.1	8	8.0	9	8.9	-	-	371	76.6	42	8.8	68	14.1	2	0.5
Some under 6, some 6-17	376	36	59.2	15	24.0	10	16.8	-	-	133	42.3	53	16.8	117	37.2	12	3.7
6-17 only	879	39	33.0	33	27.6	36	30.9	10	8.4	217	28.6	268	35.2	215	28.3	61	8.0

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,396	129	58.4	40	18.2	44	19.8	8	3.5	472	40.2	313	26.6	328	27.9	62	5.3
REGION																	
Northeast	317	11	43.7	5	19.0	10	37.3	-	-	142	48.7	56	19.2	86	29.5	7	2.5
Midwest	101	9	36.2	10	44.0	3	14.3	1	5.4	37	47.4	20	25.9	20	25.3	1	1.4
South	440	36	52.4	14	20.4	18	25.2	1	1.9	99	26.7	131	35.5	111	29.9	30	8.0
West	539	73	71.3	11	10.6	13	13.1	5	5.0	194	44.6	106	24.3	112	25.7	24	5.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	764	69	70.2	9	8.8	16	16.5	4	4.6	285	42.8	160	24.0	187	28.0	35	5.2
Suburban	517	54	52.7	24	23.7	21	20.3	3	3.2	156	37.6	122	29.4	116	27.9	21	5.1
Nonmetropolitan	115	7	32.3	8	35.0	7	32.8	-	-	31	33.0	31	32.9	25	27.2	6	6.8
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	393	54	62.8	12	14.1	19	22.3	1	0.8	162	52.7	79	25.6	54	17.4	13	4.2
Three members	429	44	58.6	16	21.8	12	16.2	3	3.4	141	39.6	109	30.7	91	25.5	15	4.2
Four members	293	19	60.4	5	17.4	5	15.0	2	7.1	96	36.6	62	23.7	85	32.4	19	7.3
Five members	187	12	54.0	5	23.3	3	12.1	2	10.5	57	34.8	44	26.6	56	34.4	7	4.3
Six or more members	94	0	5.9	1	17.0	5	77.0	-	-	16	18.8	20	22.8	43	49.1	8	9.3
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	24	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	163	16	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	84.2	7	4.7	16	11.1	-	-
25-29 years	239	39	83.2	2	4.8	6	12.0	-	-	107	56.1	18	9.5	60	31.4	6	3.0
30-34 years	249	36	69.2	10	18.5	6	12.2	-	-	64	32.6	57	28.9	71	36.1	5	2.4
35-39 years	315	22	63.9	4	11.0	8	23.2	1	1.9	81	28.7	98	35.0	82	29.1	20	7.2
40-44 years	235	9	27.3	14	42.9	8	25.7	1	4.1	50	24.5	81	39.6	60	29.5	13	6.4
45-54 years	142	5	16.6	8	26.1	12	38.3	6	18.9	18	15.8	47	41.9	34	30.8	13	11.5
55-64 years	24	-	-	2	30.3	4	69.7	-	-	5	26.7	5	26.5	4	22.7	5	24.2
65-74 years	2	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
75+ years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	480	23	62.0	3	7.2	9	25.4	2	5.4	236	53.2	65	14.8	130	29.4	12	2.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	239	25	76.0	5	16.8	2	7.3	-	-	82	39.9	54	26.0	60	28.9	11	5.3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	173	29	73.6	3	7.7	6	15.7	1	3.0	50	37.7	39	29.3	35	26.6	8	6.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	125	15	55.7	6	21.0	6	23.3	-	-	36	36.5	28	28.3	29	29.9	5	5.2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	99	12	63.7	3	16.4	4	20.0	-	-	14	17.1	39	49.1	23	29.2	4	4.7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	129	11	37.1	7	23.5	10	31.9	2	7.6	28	28.8	40	40.3	23	23.8	7	7.2
\$40,000 to \$49,999	66	9	48.9	6	30.0	4	21.0	-	-	10	21.0	20	43.8	12	26.6	4	8.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	66	2	20.3	5	47.8	1	11.0	2	20.8	12	22.4	23	42.6	10	18.2	9	16.8
\$75,000 and over	19	2	39.1	2	46.4	1	14.5	-	-	4	24.6	5	32.5	4	30.0	2	12.9
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	708	47	66.7	8	11.3	14	19.2	2	2.8	309	48.5	112	17.6	195	30.6	21	3.3
At or above poverty level	688	82	54.5	32	21.5	30	20.1	6	3.8	162	30.3	201	37.4	133	24.7	41	7.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,396	129	58.4	40	18.2	44	19.8	8	3.5	472	40.2	313	26.6	328	27.9	62	5.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	609	63	56.7	19	16.9	28	24.7	2	1.7	228	45.7	140	28.1	104	20.9	26	5.3
Two own children under 18	420	45	62.8	15	21.6	8	10.7	4	4.9	140	40.2	87	24.9	96	27.7	25	7.3
Three own children under 18	216	17	63.6	3	10.8	4	16.4	2	9.2	67	35.3	49	25.7	66	34.9	8	4.1
Four or more own children under 18	150	5	37.1	3	26.5	4	36.4	-	-	37	26.7	37	27.0	61	44.4	3	1.9
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	347	66	84.2	5	6.0	8	9.9	-	-	199	73.9	28	10.2	40	15.0	2	0.9
One own child 6-17	540	39	42.8	24	26.4	26	28.7	2	2.1	153	33.9	136	30.3	131	29.1	30	6.7
Two own children 6-17	320	19	54.5	8	21.7	5	13.6	4	10.2	79	27.8	90	31.6	89	31.3	27	9.4
Three own children 6-17	117	5	29.1	4	26.1	5	30.6	2	14.2	29	29.0	43	42.9	27	27.0	1	1.1
Four or more own children 6-17	71	1	71.8	-	-	0	28.2	-	-	12	16.6	16	23.3	40	57.9	2	2.2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	799	109	74.3	16	10.8	22	14.9	-	-	357	54.8	113	17.3	162	24.8	20	3.1
One own child 12-17	403	17	27.7	19	31.1	19	30.8	6	10.4	79	23.0	133	38.9	100	29.4	30	8.6
Two own children 12-17	141	3	31.1	4	42.4	1	12.3	1	14.2	29	21.7	52	40.0	38	29.0	12	9.3
Three or more own children 12-17	53	-	-	1	40.6	2	59.4	-	-	7	14.6	15	29.5	28	55.2	0	0.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	700	77	58.1	26	19.7	28	20.7	2	1.4	258	45.4	153	26.9	126	22.2	31	5.4
One own child 6-11	455	35	60.8	9	15.4	9	15.3	5	8.4	150	37.9	104	26.3	116	29.3	26	6.6
Two own children 6-11	198	13	56.2	3	14.8	6	24.6	1	4.5	52	29.6	46	26.2	73	41.7	4	2.5
Three or more own children 6-11	43	4	51.7	2	24.2	2	24.1	-	-	12	32.8	10	28.5	13	35.6	1	3.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	725	32	35.6	23	25.6	27	30.1	8	8.7	165	26.0	238	37.5	182	28.6	50	7.9
One own child under 6	469	72	72.0	16	15.8	12	12.2	-	-	220	59.6	43	11.6	100	27.1	6	1.6
Two own children under 6	165	23	81.4	2	5.9	4	12.8	-	-	66	47.8	29	21.5	36	26.3	6	4.4
Three or more own children under 6	36	2	65.6	-	-	1	34.4	-	-	21	62.6	2	7.4	10	30.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	1,044	75	48.5	33	21.2	39	25.3	8	5.0	279	31.4	288	32.4	261	29.4	61	6.9
One own child under 3	315	47	79.5	7	12.7	5	7.8	-	-	178	69.3	21	8.2	57	22.1	1	0.4
Two or more own children under 3	37	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	50.7	4	13.9	10	35.4	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,396	129	58.4	40	18.2	44	19.8	8	3.5	472	40.2	313	26.6	328	27.9	62	5.3
Without own children under 12 years	297	8	16.4	19	39.4	20	40.3	2	3.8	43	17.5	107	43.0	72	28.8	26	10.7
With own children under 12 years	1,099	121	70.4	21	12.2	24	14.0	6	3.4	428	46.2	206	22.3	256	27.7	36	3.8
Without own children under 6 years	725	32	35.6	23	25.6	27	30.1	8	8.7	165	26.0	238	37.5	182	28.6	50	7.9
With own children under 6 years	671	98	73.8	18	13.3	17	12.9	-	-	306	56.8	75	13.8	146	27.1	12	2.2
Without own children under 5 years	827	46	42.7	26	24.0	28	26.1	8	7.2	204	28.4	260	36.2	203	28.2	52	7.2
With own children under 5 years	569	83	73.4	14	12.7	16	13.9	-	-	267	58.7	53	11.6	125	27.4	10	2.2
Without own children under 3 years	1,044	75	48.5	33	21.2	39	25.3	8	5.0	279	31.4	288	32.4	261	29.4	61	6.9
With own children under 3 years	352	54	81.7	7	11.3	5	6.9	-	-	193	67.4	25	8.7	67	23.4	1	0.4

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	1,272	108	56.7	34	17.8	41	21.3	8	4.1	403	37.3	305	28.2	311	28.8	62	5.7
With own children under 1 year	124	21	68.6	6	20.6	3	10.8	-	-	68	73.9	8	8.2	17	17.9	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	946	69	50.9	29	21.1	30	22.3	8	5.7	289	35.7	249	30.8	220	27.2	51	6.3
With own children 3-5 years	450	60	70.3	12	13.7	14	16.0	-	-	182	50.0	64	17.5	108	29.6	11	3.0
Without own children 6-11 years	700	77	58.1	26	19.7	28	20.7	2	1.4	258	45.4	153	26.9	126	22.2	31	5.4
With own children 6-11 years	696	52	58.8	14	16.0	16	18.5	6	6.7	214	35.2	160	26.4	202	33.2	32	5.2
Without own children 12-17 years	799	109	74.3	16	10.8	22	14.9	-	-	357	54.8	113	17.3	162	24.8	20	3.1
With own children 12-17 years	597	20	27.1	25	32.9	22	29.6	8	10.5	114	21.9	200	38.3	166	31.8	42	8.1
Without own children 6-17 years	347	66	84.2	5	6.0	8	9.9	-	-	199	73.9	28	10.2	40	15.0	2	0.9
With own children 6-17 years	1,048	64	44.4	36	24.9	36	25.3	8	5.4	273	30.1	285	31.5	288	31.8	60	6.6
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	726	52	54.4	20	21.4	16	16.8	7	7.5	214	34.0	167	26.5	217	34.4	32	5.1
Families with children 12-17 only	197	8	22.2	13	36.5	14	39.4	1	1.8	34	21.0	66	41.0	43	26.9	18	11.1
Families with children 6-11 only	211	17	65.5	2	7.5	7	27.0	-	-	70	37.6	64	34.8	41	22.3	10	5.3
Families with children 3-5 only	126	28	83.3	1	4.0	4	12.7	-	-	59	64.4	16	16.9	16	17.3	1	1.4
Families with children under 3 only	136	24	81.2	3	11.2	2	7.6	-	-	95	88.9	-	-	11	10.1	1	1.1
Under 6 only	347	66	84.2	5	6.0	8	9.9	-	-	199	73.9	28	10.2	40	15.0	2	0.9
Some under 6, some 6-17	324	32	58.9	13	23.8	9	17.3	-	-	107	39.7	47	17.5	106	39.2	10	3.6
6-17 only	725	32	35.6	23	25.6	27	30.1	8	8.7	165	26.0	238	37.5	182	28.6	50	7.9

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	368	27	55.2	8	16.9	12	23.7	2	4.2	210	65.9	31	9.6	66	20.8	12	3.7
REGION																	
Northeast	58	5	41.7	1	11.8	5	46.6	-	-	33	70.4	2	3.4	11	23.6	1	2.6
Midwest	23	5	57.1	2	17.7	2	25.3	-	-	7	51.1	1	3.7	6	45.2	-	-
South	125	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	61.3	19	15.9	22	18.9	5	3.9
West	163	12	49.4	6	23.6	4	18.3	2	8.8	97	69.8	10	6.9	26	18.9	6	4.4
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	209	13	52.3	6	23.2	4	16.3	2	8.2	125	67.9	10	5.7	42	22.8	7	3.7
Suburban	134	12	60.5	3	13.1	5	26.4	-	-	72	62.8	18	16.1	19	16.5	5	4.5
Nonmetropolitan	25	2	49.6	-	-	2	50.4	-	-	13	64.9	2	9.0	5	26.1	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	246	20	66.6	3	9.7	5	16.7	2	7.0	157	72.4	23	10.8	31	14.4	5	2.4
Three members	89	5	35.2	3	20.0	7	44.8	-	-	40	54.7	6	8.4	24	32.2	3	4.7
Four members	21	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	47.6	1	6.0	6	29.6	3	16.7
Five members	10	2	62.8	1	37.2	-	-	-	-	3	47.2	-	-	3	52.8	-	-
Six or more members	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	18.9	-	-	2	81.1	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	68	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	92.5	-	-	5	7.5	-	-
20-24 years	90	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	82.3	4	5.6	10	12.2	-	-
25-29 years	55	6	68.6	-	-	3	31.4	-	-	30	63.8	2	3.4	15	32.8	-	-
30-34 years	49	6	84.5	1	15.5	-	-	-	-	29	70.2	5	11.2	8	18.7	-	-
35-39 years	44	-	-	4	42.6	5	57.4	-	-	10	27.7	6	16.6	16	45.2	4	10.5
40-44 years	24	-	-	2	28.0	2	34.4	2	37.5	5	24.3	6	34.0	5	26.3	3	15.5
45-54 years	28	2	50.4	-	-	2	49.6	-	-	4	17.8	6	27.0	8	32.8	5	22.4
55-64 years	10	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	83.2	1	16.8	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	243	14	62.1	2	8.3	7	29.7	-	-	164	74.5	16	7.3	37	16.7	3	1.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	-	-	2	52.9	2	47.1	-	-	15	54.5	2	6.2	9	33.8	1	5.4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	32	3	49.2	1	20.4	-	-	2	30.4	14	55.4	2	8.1	7	27.9	2	8.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	5	93.9	-	-	0	6.1	-	-	4	21.7	6	32.4	8	45.9	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	12	3	55.8	1	21.5	1	22.7	-	-	3	43.9	2	30.4	-	-	2	25.7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	16	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	40.6	1	7.0	5	31.1	3	21.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	5	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	59.6	1	40.4	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	72.4	0	27.6	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	132	7	42.6	4	28.3	2	15.7	2	13.3	87	74.2	6	5.0	22	18.5	3	2.3
At or above poverty level	236	21	61.0	4	11.8	9	27.3	-	-	123	61.1	25	12.3	45	22.1	9	4.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	368	27	55.2	8	16.9	12	23.7	2	4.2	210	65.9	31	9.6	66	20.8	12	3.7

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	246	20	66.6	3	9.7	5	16.7	2	7.0	157	72.4	23	10.8	31	14.4	5	2.4
Two own children under 18	89	5	35.2	3	20.0	7	44.8	-	-	40	54.7	6	8.4	24	32.2	3	4.7
Three own children under 18	21	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	47.6	1	6.0	6	29.6	3	16.7
Four or more own children under 18	13	2	62.8	1	37.2	-	-	-	-	4	39.8	-	-	5	60.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	203	17	93.5	-	-	1	6.5	-	-	152	82.1	9	5.1	24	12.8	-	-
One own child 6-17	115	7	39.3	5	25.0	5	24.9	2	10.9	45	47.2	17	18.1	26	27.1	7	7.6
Two own children 6-17	35	1	7.8	1	15.3	6	77.0	-	-	13	45.9	4	14.5	9	34.8	1	4.9
Three own children 6-17	12	2	67.5	1	32.5	-	-	-	-	0	4.9	-	-	5	58.2	3	36.8
Four or more own children 6-17	3	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	283	23	72.2	3	9.9	4	11.5	2	6.4	186	74.2	16	6.3	47	18.9	1	0.6
One own child 12-17	69	3	28.5	4	31.0	5	40.5	-	-	23	39.9	15	25.9	14	24.0	6	10.1
Two own children 12-17	14	1	11.7	1	27.7	3	60.6	-	-	1	12.2	-	-	5	59.1	2	28.7
Three or more own children 12-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	256	19	66.5	2	5.5	8	28.0	-	-	168	73.6	22	9.6	29	12.8	9	4.1
One own child 6-11	93	6	41.9	4	29.0	2	15.4	2	13.7	38	48.7	7	9.5	30	38.3	3	3.4
Two own children 6-11	17	2	36.8	2	39.5	1	23.7	-	-	4	35.9	2	14.3	5	49.8	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	18.9	-	-	2	81.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	119	6	24.3	6	27.2	10	39.9	2	8.6	36	38.0	17	17.5	33	34.3	10	10.3
One own child under 6	202	19	82.6	2	8.1	2	9.3	-	-	143	79.9	14	7.8	20	11.1	2	1.2
Two own children under 6	40	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	71.1	-	-	11	28.9	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	60.6	-	-	3	39.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	189	11	33.5	8	25.5	11	34.7	2	6.3	73	46.9	26	16.5	45	29.0	12	7.6
One own child under 3	162	16	98.0	-	-	0	2.0	-	-	125	85.5	5	3.4	16	11.0	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	71.5	-	-	5	28.5	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	368	27	55.2	8	16.9	12	23.7	2	4.2	210	65.9	31	9.6	66	20.8	12	3.7
Without own children under 12 years	42	2	18.7	2	16.4	6	64.9	-	-	11	34.0	9	27.2	6	17.0	7	21.7
With own children under 12 years	326	26	63.8	7	17.1	6	14.0	2	5.1	199	69.5	22	7.6	61	21.2	5	1.7
Without own children under 6 years	119	6	24.3	6	27.2	10	39.9	2	8.6	36	38.0	17	17.5	33	34.3	10	10.3
With own children under 6 years	249	21	84.3	2	7.3	2	8.4	-	-	174	77.8	14	6.3	33	15.0	2	1.0
Without own children under 5 years	142	7	25.3	8	30.3	10	36.9	2	7.5	46	40.2	24	21.0	35	30.2	10	8.5
With own children under 5 years	226	20	93.1	-	-	2	6.9	-	-	164	80.3	7	3.2	31	15.4	2	1.0
Without own children under 3 years	189	11	33.5	8	25.5	11	34.7	2	6.3	73	46.9	26	16.5	45	29.0	12	7.6
With own children under 3 years	179	16	98.0	-	-	0	2.0	-	-	137	84.1	5	3.1	21	12.9	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	303	23	51.7	8	18.5	11	25.2	2	4.6	165	64.0	29	11.1	52	20.3	12	4.6
With own children under 1 year	65	4	92.3	-	-	0	7.7	-	-	45	74.0	2	3.4	14	22.6	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	274	20	51.5	6	17.1	10	26.0	2	5.4	158	67.1	22	9.2	46	19.5	10	4.2
With own children 3-5 years	95	8	67.7	2	16.4	2	15.9	-	-	52	62.4	9	10.8	20	24.2	2	2.6
Without own children 6-11 years	256	19	66.5	2	5.5	8	28.0	-	-	168	73.6	22	9.6	29	12.8	9	4.1
With own children 6-11 years	112	9	40.4	7	32.1	4	17.9	2	9.7	42	46.4	9	9.8	37	40.8	3	2.9
Without own children 12-17 years	283	23	72.2	3	9.9	4	11.5	2	6.4	186	74.2	16	6.3	47	18.9	1	0.6
With own children 12-17 years	85	4	23.6	5	30.1	8	46.3	-	-	24	35.1	15	21.8	19	27.7	10	15.4
Without own children 6-17 years	203	17	93.5	-	-	1	6.5	-	-	152	82.1	9	5.1	24	12.8	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	165	10	33.1	8	26.8	11	33.6	2	6.6	58	43.5	21	15.9	43	31.8	12	8.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	87	7	47.7	6	37.3	2	15.1	-	-	36	49.8	7	9.6	26	36.0	3	4.5
Families with children 12-17 only	42	2	18.7	2	16.4	6	64.9	-	-	11	34.0	9	27.2	6	17.0	7	21.7
Families with children 6-11 only	55	4	42.2	1	13.6	2	22.8	2	21.3	22	47.7	5	11.7	17	37.4	1	3.3
Families with children 3-5 only	48	3	71.5	-	-	1	28.5	-	-	29	67.3	6	13.4	8	19.4	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	135	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	90.0	4	2.9	9	7.2	-	-
Under 6 only	203	17	93.5	-	-	1	6.5	-	-	152	82.1	9	5.1	24	12.8	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	46	5	61.6	2	25.4	1	13.0	-	-	22	57.1	5	11.9	10	25.5	2	5.5
6-17 only	119	6	24.3	6	27.2	10	39.9	2	8.6	36	38.0	17	17.5	33	34.3	10	10.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	75	2	21.0	7	79.0	40	59.9	19	28.7	6	9.6	1	1.7
REGION													
Northeast	11	-	-	2	100.0	5	58.1	3	41.9	-	-	-	-
Midwest	6	-	-	-	-	1	20.9	3	53.5	1	25.7	-	-
South	15	-	-	-	-	13	83.3	3	16.7	-	-	-	-
West	44	2	29.9	4	70.1	21	56.8	10	27.0	5	13.2	1	3.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS													
Central City	43	2	24.7	5	75.3	21	58.0	10	27.6	4	11.3	1	3.1
Suburban	29	-	-	1	100.0	18	65.4	7	26.1	2	8.5	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	3	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	2	66.7	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP													
Two members	53	1	16.2	7	83.8	27	60.0	14	30.1	4	9.9	-	-
Three members	17	0	100.0	-	-	9	56.5	6	34.7	1	8.9	-	-
Four members	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31.6	1	68.4
Six or more members	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON													
Under 20 years	7	0	100.0	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	7	-	-	-	-	4	57.9	0	2.2	3	39.9	-	-
25-29 years	19	-	-	-	-	14	74.8	3	17.5	1	7.8	-	-
30-34 years	27	-	-	5	100.0	14	64.8	4	19.4	2	10.7	1	5.1
35-39 years	7	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-
45-54 years	4	-	-	1	100.0	1	37.5	2	62.5	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME													
Family Income Under \$10,000	43	0	27.7	1	72.3	27	66.5	7	16.4	6	14.4	1	2.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	1	100.0	-	-	4	48.2	5	51.8	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3	-	-	-	-	1	34.7	1	48.1	1	17.3	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	9	-	-	-	-	7	82.4	2	17.6	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	5	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS													
Below poverty level	48	0	27.7	1	72.3	31	65.7	9	19.2	6	12.7	1	2.4
At or above poverty level	27	1	19.3	5	80.7	9	46.7	10	50.7	1	2.6	-	-
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	75	2	21.0	7	79.0	40	59.9	19	28.7	6	9.6	1	1.7
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
YEARS													
One own child under 18	53	1	16.2	7	83.8	27	60.0	14	30.1	4	9.9	-	-
Two own children under 18	17	0	100.0	-	-	9	56.5	6	34.7	1	8.9	-	-
Three own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31.6	1	68.4
Four or more own children under 18	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS													
Without own children 6-17	34	0	12.3	3	87.7	21	67.4	6	18.0	4	14.6	-	-
One own child 6-17	29	1	28.5	3	71.5	13	54.2	10	40.0	1	5.9	-	-
Two own children 6-17	10	-	-	-	-	6	61.1	4	38.9	-	-	-	-
Three own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31.6	1	68.4
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS													
Without own children 12-17	60	0	8.1	5	91.9	35	64.6	13	23.6	6	11.8	-	-
One own child 12-17	11	1	50.5	1	49.5	4	42.3	4	45.0	-	-	1	12.7
Two own children 12-17	3	-	-	-	-	1	30.8	2	69.2	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS													
Without own children 6-11	47	2	27.4	5	72.6	25	63.2	10	25.8	4	11.1	-	-
One own child 6-11	22	-	-	2	100.0	10	48.3	9	44.5	1	7.3	-	-
Two own children 6-11	6	-	-	-	-	5	81.5	-	-	-	-	1	18.5
Three or more own children 6-11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS													
Without own children under 6	34	1	28.5	3	71.5	16	52.3	13	42.2	1	1.7	1	3.8
One own child under 6	29	-	-	3	100.0	14	53.9	6	23.0	6	23.2	-	-
Two own children under 6	8	0	100.0	-	-	7	90.6	1	9.4	-	-	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS													
Without own children under 3	46	1	22.3	4	77.7	21	53.0	17	42.9	1	1.3	1	2.9
One own child under 3	26	-	-	2	100.0	16	65.8	2	9.1	6	25.1	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	4	0	100.0	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
With own children under 18 years	75	2	21.0	7	79.0	40	59.9	19	28.7	6	9.6	1	1.7
Without own children under 12 years	12	1	50.5	1	49.5	5	49.7	5	50.3	-	-	-	-
With own children under 12 years	63	0	8.1	5	91.9	35	61.7	14	25.1	6	11.3	1	2.0
Without own children under 6 years	34	1	28.5	3	71.5	16	52.3	13	42.2	1	1.7	1	3.8
With own children under 6 years	41	0	12.3	3	87.7	24	66.1	7	17.8	6	16.0	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	38	1	22.3	4	77.7	17	52.7	14	42.2	1	1.6	1	3.5
With own children under 5 years	37	0	18.1	2	81.9	23	66.7	6	16.0	6	17.2	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	46	1	22.3	4	77.7	21	53.0	17	42.9	1	1.3	1	2.9
With own children under 3 years	30	0	18.1	2	81.9	19	70.2	2	8.0	6	21.9	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	59	2	28.2	4	71.8	29	55.4	19	36.5	3	6.0	1	2.2
With own children under 1 year	16	-	-	2	100.0	11	76.9	-	-	3	23.1	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	57	2	24.6	5	75.4	27	55.1	15	29.7	6	12.9	1	2.3
With own children 3-5 years	18	-	-	1	100.0	13	74.0	4	26.0	-	-	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	47	2	27.4	5	72.6	25	63.2	10	25.8	4	11.1	-	-
With own children 6-11 years	28	-	-	2	100.0	15	55.0	9	33.3	2	7.4	1	4.3
Without own children 12-17 years	60	0	8.1	5	91.9	35	64.6	13	23.6	6	11.8	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	15	1	50.5	1	49.5	5	39.1	6	51.7	-	-	1	9.2
Without own children 6-17 years	34	0	12.3	3	87.7	21	67.4	6	18.0	4	14.6	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	41	1	28.5	3	71.5	19	53.6	14	37.8	2	5.4	1	3.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS													
Children in two or more age groups	12	-	-	-	-	7	58.3	3	20.8	1	11.7	1	9.2
Families with children 12-17 only	12	1	50.5	1	49.5	5	49.7	5	50.3	-	-	-	-
Families with children 6-11 only	20	-	-	2	100.0	11	61.5	6	35.5	1	3.0	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	10	-	-	1	100.0	5	61.8	3	38.2	-	-	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	21	0	18.1	2	81.9	12	64.0	2	11.7	4	24.3	-	-
Under 6 only	34	0	12.3	3	87.7	21	67.4	6	18.0	4	14.6	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	6	-	-	-	-	4	59.8	1	17.1	1	23.1	-	-
6-17 only	34	1	28.5	3	71.5	16	52.3	13	42.2	1	1.7	1	3.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	10,052	535	30.2	855	48.3	291	16.4	91	5.1	3,448	41.6	3,113	37.6	1,404	17.0	315	3.8
REGION																	
Northeast	1,733	87	31.2	119	42.8	59	21.1	14	5.0	646	44.3	452	31.0	284	19.5	74	5.1
Midwest	2,659	165	33.0	267	53.2	47	9.3	23	4.6	979	45.4	836	38.8	267	12.4	75	3.5
South	3,793	173	28.7	279	46.3	105	17.4	46	7.6	1,340	42.0	1,154	36.2	582	18.2	115	3.6
West	1,867	110	28.2	191	48.9	81	20.8	8	2.0	484	32.8	671	45.4	270	18.3	52	3.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	3,722	163	36.2	188	41.7	63	14.0	36	8.1	1,731	52.9	884	27.0	553	16.9	103	3.1
Suburban	4,251	221	25.1	447	50.8	166	18.9	46	5.2	1,124	33.3	1,498	44.4	625	18.5	125	3.7
Nonmetropolitan	2,080	151	34.1	221	50.0	62	14.0	8	1.9	594	36.2	731	44.6	226	13.8	88	5.4
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	4,566	379	38.1	445	44.8	122	12.3	48	4.9	1,731	48.5	1,278	35.8	451	12.6	112	3.1
Three members	3,351	101	19.7	277	54.4	100	19.5	33	6.4	1,010	35.6	1,151	40.5	567	20.0	113	4.0
Four members	1,371	37	18.8	105	53.2	52	26.5	3	1.5	444	37.8	470	40.0	210	17.9	50	4.3
Five members	505	14	23.0	25	41.7	17	28.1	4	7.2	139	31.3	161	36.2	122	27.3	23	5.2
Six or more members	259	5	42.5	3	29.2	1	8.3	2	19.9	123	49.7	53	21.3	55	22.0	17	7.0
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	317	17	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	97.2	3	1.1	5	1.7	-	-
20-24 years	1,242	127	89.7	7	5.1	7	5.2	-	-	886	80.5	85	7.7	126	11.5	3	0.3
25-29 years	1,615	138	61.2	56	24.8	29	12.7	3	1.4	819	58.9	300	21.6	257	18.5	13	1.0
30-34 years	1,821	125	42.3	122	41.1	49	16.6	-	-	623	40.9	570	37.4	299	19.6	33	2.1
35-39 years	1,991	54	14.3	216	57.3	89	23.6	18	4.9	476	29.5	771	47.8	308	19.1	59	3.6
40-44 years	1,651	38	12.3	204	65.9	47	15.0	21	6.8	227	16.9	813	60.6	219	16.3	83	6.2
45-54 years	1,202	29	9.3	199	62.5	51	15.9	39	12.4	108	12.3	523	59.2	169	19.1	83	9.4
55-64 years	177	4	5.2	48	62.9	20	26.4	4	5.6	16	15.5	47	46.9	13	13.2	25	24.4
65-74 years	23	-	-	4	47.4	-	-	4	52.6	-	-	-	-	7	48.3	8	51.7
75+ years	13	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	10	84.6
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	2,777	117	51.7	80	35.2	25	11.0	5	2.2	1,489	58.4	582	22.8	400	15.7	80	3.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,337	81	55.7	51	35.0	8	5.5	6	3.9	544	45.6	364	30.5	252	21.1	32	2.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,193	57	31.8	81	45.5	26	14.6	14	8.1	463	45.7	344	33.9	190	18.7	17	1.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1,001	60	30.6	89	45.4	42	21.3	5	2.8	292	36.3	330	41.0	157	19.5	25	3.1
\$25,000 to \$29,999	845	57	33.8	69	40.8	39	22.9	4	2.4	198	29.2	311	46.0	132	19.4	37	5.4
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,144	57	22.7	151	60.2	29	11.4	14	5.7	254	28.5	481	53.9	127	14.2	30	3.4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	636	44	21.7	117	58.0	31	15.3	10	4.9	96	22.0	256	59.1	40	9.1	42	9.8
\$50,000 to \$74,999	798	53	18.3	147	50.7	68	23.4	22	7.6	98	19.3	298	58.5	76	14.9	37	7.2
\$75,000 and over	322	10	8.4	71	61.9	24	21.4	9	8.3	14	6.7	147	70.6	31	14.7	17	8.0
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	3,120	114	45.9	94	38.0	31	12.4	9	3.7	1,503	52.3	750	26.1	530	18.5	88	3.1
At or above poverty level	6,932	421	27.6	761	50.0	260	17.1	81	5.3	1,945	36.0	2,363	43.7	874	16.2	227	4.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	10,052	535	30.2	855	48.3	291	16.4	91	5.1	3,448	41.6	3,113	37.6	1,404	17.0	315	3.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	5,426	404	35.9	506	45.0	153	13.6	61	5.5	1,915	44.5	1,636	38.0	574	13.3	178	4.4
Two own children under 18	3,117	100	21.2	258	54.5	91	19.3	24	5.1	1,002	37.9	1,020	38.6	540	20.4	82	3.1
Three own children under 18	1,100	24	16.9	75	53.5	41	29.2	0	0.3	371	38.7	371	38.6	183	19.1	35	3.6
Four or more own children under 18	410	7	20.3	17	48.6	6	17.6	5	13.6	161	42.9	86	23.0	106	28.4	21	5.7
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	2,667	316	63.8	108	21.7	63	12.7	9	1.9	1,554	71.5	346	16.0	248	11.4	23	1.1
One own child 6-17	4,312	172	20.8	457	55.3	133	16.1	65	7.8	1,116	32.0	1,561	44.8	631	18.1	177	5.1
Two own children 6-17	2,256	32	9.2	231	66.3	70	20.1	16	4.4	551	28.9	918	48.1	358	18.8	80	4.2
Three own children 6-17	605	11	14.0	49	60.7	20	24.8	0	0.6	149	28.5	238	45.4	113	21.6	24	4.5
Four or more own children 6-17	213	4	18.2	10	52.1	5	27.3	0	2.4	79	40.8	50	25.8	52	27.2	12	6.2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	5,826	443	46.3	335	35.0	150	15.7	29	3.0	2,620	53.8	1,356	27.8	777	16.0	116	2.4
One own child 12-17	3,161	75	11.8	405	63.7	101	15.8	55	8.6	615	24.3	1,308	51.8	459	18.2	144	5.7
Two own children 12-17	908	11	6.8	104	65.4	38	23.7	6	4.1	176	23.5	392	52.3	135	17.9	47	6.3
Three or more own children 12-17	157	6	29.3	11	55.0	3	13.3	0	2.4	37	27.3	57	41.9	33	24.3	9	6.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	5,437	396	35.9	490	44.5	153	13.9	62	5.7	2,013	46.4	1,528	35.3	618	14.3	175	4.0
One own child 6-11	3,382	113	21.3	284	53.8	105	19.8	26	5.0	1,026	36.0	1,184	41.5	553	19.4	90	3.1
Two own children 6-11	1,012	20	17.0	64	54.4	33	27.8	1	0.8	327	36.6	352	39.4	166	18.6	48	5.4
Three or more own children 6-11	222	6	26.3	16	69.7	-	-	1	4.0	81	40.9	49	24.7	66	33.3	2	1.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	5,872	178	16.1	682	61.7	174	15.7	71	6.5	1,283	26.9	2,406	50.5	811	17.0	267	5.6
One own child under 6	3,281	299	54.0	141	25.4	107	19.2	8	1.4	1,666	61.1	592	21.7	443	16.2	25	0.9
Two own children under 6	756	52	50.3	30	28.6	11	10.4	11	10.8	409	62.7	100	15.3	124	19.1	19	2.9
Three or more own children under 6	144	5	62.0	3	38.0	-	-	-	-	90	66.5	14	10.5	26	19.1	5	3.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	7,905	303	21.3	800	56.2	243	17.1	77	5.4	2,151	33.2	2,872	44.3	1,166	18.0	293	4.5
One own child under 3	1,930	217	66.2	53	16.2	48	14.7	10	2.9	1,154	72.0	223	13.9	209	13.1	16	1.0
Two or more own children under 3	217	15	70.7	2	11.1	-	-	4	18.2	143	73.0	18	9.3	28	14.5	6	3.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	10,052	535	30.2	855	48.3	291	16.4	91	5.1	3,448	41.6	3,113	37.6	1,404	17.0	315	3.8
Without own children under 12 years	2,578	75	12.9	377	64.7	82	14.0	49	8.4	389	19.5	1,115	55.9	342	17.1	150	7.5
With own children under 12 years	7,474	460	38.7	478	40.2	209	17.6	42	3.5	3,059	48.7	1,998	31.8	1,062	16.9	166	2.6
Without own children under 6 years	5,872	178	16.1	682	61.7	174	15.7	71	6.5	1,283	26.9	2,406	50.5	811	17.0	267	5.6
With own children under 6 years	4,180	357	53.5	174	26.0	117	17.6	19	2.9	2,165	61.6	707	20.1	593	16.9	49	1.4
Without own children under 5 years	6,558	218	17.9	733	60.1	195	16.0	74	6.1	1,572	29.4	2,589	48.5	909	17.0	268	5.0
With own children under 5 years	3,494	317	57.5	122	22.1	96	17.4	16	3.0	1,876	63.8	524	17.8	495	16.8	48	1.6
Without own children under 3 years	7,905	303	21.3	800	56.2	243	17.1	77	5.4	2,151	33.2	2,872	44.3	1,166	18.0	293	4.5
With own children under 3 years	2,147	232	66.5	55	15.9	48	13.8	14	3.9	1,297	72.1	241	13.4	238	13.2	22	1.2

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	9,289	430	26.3	840	51.3	282	17.2	86	5.3	2,982	39.0	3,038	39.7	1,328	17.4	303	4.0
With own children under 1 year	763	105	78.5	16	11.7	9	6.6	4	3.2	466	74.0	75	12.0	76	12.1	12	1.9
Without own children 3-5 years	7,476	381	27.5	715	51.6	213	15.4	78	5.6	2,253	37.0	2,588	42.5	966	15.9	282	4.6
With own children 3-5 years	2,576	153	39.9	140	36.4	78	20.3	13	3.4	1,195	54.5	525	24.0	438	20.0	34	1.5
Without own children 6-11 years	5,437	396	35.9	490	44.5	153	13.9	62	5.7	2,013	46.4	1,528	35.3	618	14.3	175	4.0
With own children 6-11 years	4,616	139	20.8	365	54.5	138	20.6	28	4.2	1,435	36.4	1,585	40.2	786	19.9	140	3.6
Without own children 12-17 years	5,826	443	46.3	335	35.0	150	15.7	29	3.0	2,620	53.8	1,356	27.8	777	16.0	116	2.4
With own children 12-17 years	4,227	92	11.3	520	63.8	141	17.3	62	7.6	828	24.3	1,757	51.5	627	18.4	200	5.9
Without own children 6-17 years	2,667	316	63.8	108	21.7	63	12.7	9	1.9	1,554	71.5	346	16.0	248	11.4	23	1.1
With own children 6-17 years	7,385	219	17.1	748	58.6	228	17.9	81	6.4	1,894	31.0	2,767	45.3	1,155	18.9	292	4.8
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	3,713	93	18.6	249	49.7	127	25.3	32	6.4	1,192	37.1	1,202	37.4	699	21.8	117	3.7
Families with children 12-17 only	2,061	61	12.2	334	67.0	65	13.1	38	7.7	332	21.2	877	56.1	243	15.5	111	7.1
Families with children 6-11 only	1,988	88	26.9	182	55.8	43	13.1	14	4.2	592	35.6	731	44.0	270	16.3	68	4.1
Families with children 3-5 only	1,051	101	54.3	62	33.4	23	12.3	-	-	521	60.3	219	25.4	115	13.3	9	1.0
Families with children under 3 only	1,240	192	74.1	27	10.5	33	12.9	6	2.4	811	82.6	83	8.5	77	7.9	10	1.0
Under 6 only	2,667	316	63.8	108	21.7	63	12.7	9	1.9	1,554	71.5	346	16.0	248	11.4	23	1.1
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,513	41	23.8	66	38.6	55	31.9	10	5.8	611	45.6	360	26.9	344	25.7	26	1.9
6-17 only	5,872	178	16.1	682	61.7	174	15.7	71	6.5	1,283	26.9	2,406	50.5	811	17.0	267	5.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	8,151	406	27.4	749	50.5	253	17.0	75	5.1	2,550	38.2	2,644	39.7	1,198	18.0	275	4.1
REGION																	
Northeast	1,430	63	27.7	104	45.6	54	23.4	7	3.2	496	41.3	387	32.2	252	21.0	66	5.5
Midwest	2,190	136	31.2	236	54.2	41	9.3	23	5.2	737	42.0	726	41.4	228	13.0	64	3.6
South	3,000	131	26.5	242	48.9	81	16.4	41	8.2	955	38.1	949	37.9	489	19.5	111	4.4
West	1,531	76	23.4	166	51.3	78	24.0	4	1.3	362	30.0	582	48.2	229	19.0	34	2.8
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	3,059	121	32.5	167	44.9	53	14.4	31	8.3	1,374	51.1	743	27.6	481	17.9	89	3.3
Suburban	3,460	170	23.2	387	52.8	139	19.0	36	4.9	794	29.1	1,285	47.1	540	19.8	108	4.0
Nonmetropolitan	1,632	115	30.4	195	51.4	61	16.0	8	2.2	382	30.5	615	49.1	177	14.2	78	6.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,317	267	34.1	385	49.3	97	12.3	33	4.3	1,097	43.3	997	39.3	346	13.7	94	3.7
Three members	2,844	87	19.6	234	52.6	91	20.5	33	7.3	804	33.5	995	41.5	500	20.9	98	4.1
Four members	1,268	35	18.1	102	53.1	52	27.2	3	1.6	398	37.0	439	40.8	197	18.3	42	3.9
Five members	476	14	24.9	25	45.2	12	22.1	4	7.8	132	31.4	160	37.9	106	25.1	23	5.5
Six or more members	247	4	36.2	3	32.4	1	9.3	2	22.1	118	50.0	53	22.3	48	20.4	17	7.3
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	103	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	96.2	3	3.4	0	0.4	-	-
20-24 years	816	92	93.8	3	3.1	3	3.1	-	-	574	80.0	54	7.5	87	12.1	3	0.4
25-29 years	1,250	111	62.2	39	21.8	26	14.3	3	1.7	644	60.1	213	19.9	208	19.4	7	0.6
30-34 years	1,473	95	39.1	106	43.7	41	17.2	-	-	503	40.9	446	36.2	252	20.5	29	2.4
35-39 years	1,743	39	12.1	186	57.6	80	24.6	18	5.7	418	29.4	665	46.8	281	19.8	56	3.9
40-44 years	1,475	35	12.7	184	66.9	41	14.9	15	5.6	210	17.5	726	60.5	192	16.0	72	6.0
45-54 years	1,090	25	8.7	182	64.0	48	16.8	30	10.6	89	11.0	488	60.6	160	19.9	69	8.5
55-64 years	168	4	5.6	46	66.4	15	21.8	4	6.1	16	15.9	47	48.2	11	10.8	25	25.1
65-74 years	21	-	-	4	47.4	-	-	4	52.6	-	-	-	-	7	56.9	5	43.1
75+ years	13	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	10	84.6
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,892	71	49.5	51	35.6	20	13.9	1	1.0	957	54.7	427	24.4	312	17.9	52	3.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,089	60	62.5	25	25.9	6	5.9	6	5.8	461	46.4	291	29.3	214	21.5	27	2.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	977	38	25.1	76	50.3	23	15.1	14	9.6	359	43.4	290	35.1	161	19.5	17	2.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999	823	43	26.8	80	49.9	35	22.0	2	1.4	226	34.1	281	42.4	131	19.7	25	3.7
\$25,000 to \$29,999	734	50	33.0	68	44.7	30	19.6	4	2.7	152	26.1	268	46.0	126	21.6	37	6.3
\$30,000 to \$39,999	998	52	24.8	126	60.2	23	11.1	8	3.9	206	26.1	436	55.3	117	14.8	30	3.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	591	34	18.2	115	61.2	31	16.4	8	4.2	88	21.9	239	59.4	37	9.2	38	9.5
\$50,000 to \$74,999	736	49	17.8	143	51.9	61	22.3	22	8.1	87	18.9	268	58.0	70	15.1	37	7.9
\$75,000 and over	312	10	8.7	66	60.4	24	22.2	9	8.6	14	6.9	144	71.2	31	15.2	14	6.7
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	2,692	98	46.9	77	36.7	29	13.7	6	2.7	1,280	51.6	639	25.7	489	19.7	75	3.0
At or above poverty level	5,459	309	24.2	673	52.7	225	17.6	70	5.5	1,270	30.4	2,005	47.9	709	16.9	200	4.8
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	8,151	406	27.4	749	50.5	253	17.0	75	5.1	2,550	38.2	2,644	39.7	1,198	18.0	275	4.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	4,177	292	32.0	446	48.9	127	14.0	46	5.1	1,280	39.2	1,355	41.5	470	14.4	161	4.9
Two own children under 18	2,609	87	21.3	215	52.5	83	20.3	24	5.9	796	36.2	865	39.3	473	21.5	67	3.0
Three own children under 18	997	21	15.9	72	53.4	41	30.4	0	0.3	325	37.8	339	39.4	171	19.8	26	3.1
Four or more own children under 18	369	6	20.4	17	58.0	2	5.5	5	16.2	149	43.8	85	25.0	84	24.9	21	6.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,797	231	60.6	91	23.9	50	13.1	9	2.4	964	68.1	258	18.2	177	12.5	17	1.2
One own child 6-17	3,634	134	19.3	393	56.5	118	17.0	50	7.1	914	31.1	1,316	44.8	553	18.8	156	5.3
Two own children 6-17	1,970	28	8.9	208	65.9	64	20.3	16	4.9	455	27.5	804	48.6	328	19.8	67	4.1
Three own children 6-17	557	9	11.8	47	61.5	20	26.1	0	0.6	143	29.7	217	45.0	98	20.3	24	4.9
Four or more own children 6-17	192	4	23.6	10	67.3	1	6.0	0	3.1	74	41.9	48	27.3	42	24.0	12	6.8
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	4,399	331	43.0	276	36.0	133	17.3	29	3.7	1,832	50.5	1,074	29.6	629	17.3	95	2.6
One own child 12-17	2,796	61	11.0	368	66.1	88	15.8	40	7.1	534	23.8	1,166	52.1	411	18.4	129	5.7
Two own children 12-17	812	11	7.6	95	67.0	30	20.9	6	4.6	152	22.7	347	51.9	128	19.1	43	6.4
Three or more own children 12-17	145	4	22.9	9	57.3	3	16.8	0	3.0	33	25.5	57	44.2	30	23.3	9	7.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	4,211	296	32.8	435	48.2	125	13.8	47	5.2	1,347	40.7	1,297	39.2	512	15.5	153	4.6
One own child 6-11	2,878	88	19.2	241	52.7	102	22.4	26	5.7	847	35.0	1,003	41.5	492	20.3	78	3.2
Two own children 6-11	870	17	16.6	57	56.7	26	25.8	1	0.9	278	36.2	304	39.6	143	18.6	42	5.5
Three or more own children 6-11	192	6	26.3	16	69.7	-	-	1	4.0	78	46.1	39	22.8	50	29.8	2	1.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	5,052	139	14.6	607	63.7	151	15.8	56	5.9	1,071	26.1	2,071	50.5	716	17.5	241	5.9
One own child under 6	2,381	216	50.1	116	26.9	92	21.2	8	1.8	1,094	56.1	476	24.4	358	18.4	20	1.0
Two own children under 6	590	47	51.1	23	24.9	11	11.8	11	12.3	305	61.3	82	16.6	101	20.4	9	1.8
Three or more own children under 6	129	4	56.1	3	43.9	-	-	-	-	80	65.8	14	11.7	22	18.1	5	4.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	6,661	242	19.9	700	57.6	211	17.4	62	5.1	1,734	31.8	2,438	44.8	1,015	18.6	259	4.8
One own child under 3	1,320	150	60.3	47	19.0	42	16.8	10	3.9	711	66.4	188	17.5	156	14.6	16	1.5
Two or more own children under 3	171	14	69.1	2	11.7	-	-	4	19.2	105	70.1	18	12.1	27	17.8	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	8,151	406	27.4	749	50.5	253	17.0	75	5.1	2,550	38.2	2,644	39.7	1,198	18.0	275	4.1
Without own children under 12 years	2,243	60	11.9	341	68.2	66	13.1	34	6.7	319	18.3	979	56.2	310	17.8	135	7.8
With own children under 12 years	5,908	347	35.3	408	41.5	187	19.0	42	4.2	2,231	45.3	1,665	33.8	888	18.0	140	2.8
Without own children under 6 years	5,052	139	14.6	607	63.7	151	15.8	56	5.9	1,071	26.1	2,071	50.5	716	17.5	241	5.9
With own children under 6 years	3,099	267	50.3	142	26.8	102	19.3	19	3.6	1,479	57.6	573	22.3	482	18.8	34	1.3
Without own children under 5 years	5,592	176	16.7	642	61.2	172	16.4	59	5.6	1,297	28.6	2,206	48.6	797	17.6	242	5.3
With own children under 5 years	2,559	231	53.0	107	24.6	81	18.6	16	3.8	1,253	59.0	437	20.6	401	18.9	33	1.6
Without own children under 3 years	6,661	242	19.9	700	57.6	211	17.4	62	5.1	1,734	31.8	2,438	44.8	1,015	18.6	259	4.8
With own children under 3 years	1,491	164	61.0	50	18.4	42	15.5	14	5.0	816	66.8	206	16.9	183	15.0	16	1.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	7,633	338	24.4	736	52.9	244	17.6	71	5.1	2,266	36.3	2,572	41.2	1,136	18.2	270	4.3
With own children under 1 year	518	68	71.9	14	14.3	9	9.3	4	4.5	285	67.1	71	16.8	62	14.7	6	1.3
Without own children 3-5 years	6,083	277	23.9	635	54.8	184	15.9	62	5.4	1,621	32.9	2,222	45.1	832	16.9	250	5.1
With own children 3-5 years	2,069	129	39.7	114	35.1	69	21.2	13	4.0	929	53.3	422	24.2	366	21.0	26	1.5
Without own children 6-11 years	4,211	296	32.8	435	48.2	125	13.8	47	5.2	1,347	40.7	1,297	39.2	512	15.5	153	4.6
With own children 6-11 years	3,940	111	19.1	315	54.1	128	22.1	28	4.8	1,203	35.8	1,346	40.1	685	20.4	123	3.7
Without own children 12-17 years	4,399	331	43.0	276	36.0	133	17.3	29	3.7	1,832	50.5	1,074	29.6	629	17.3	95	2.6
With own children 12-17 years	3,753	76	10.6	473	66.1	120	16.8	47	6.5	718	23.6	1,570	51.7	569	18.7	180	5.9
Without own children 6-17 years	1,797	231	60.6	91	23.9	50	13.1	9	2.4	964	68.1	258	18.2	177	12.5	17	1.2
With own children 6-17 years	6,354	175	15.9	658	59.7	203	18.4	66	6.0	1,586	30.2	2,386	45.4	1,021	19.4	258	4.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	3,337	87	18.6	227	48.8	120	25.7	32	6.9	1,026	35.7	1,108	38.6	631	22.0	106	3.7
Families with children 12-17 only	1,727	45	10.9	299	71.7	49	11.9	23	5.6	262	20.0	741	56.6	211	16.1	97	7.4
Families with children 6-11 only	1,600	65	24.2	150	55.7	40	15.0	14	5.1	469	35.3	577	43.4	224	16.8	60	4.5
Families with children 3-5 only	778	81	54.3	52	34.6	17	11.1	-	-	376	59.8	157	25.0	87	13.8	9	1.4
Families with children under 3 only	710	128	70.1	21	11.7	27	14.8	6	3.4	417	79.2	60	11.4	46	8.6	4	0.8
Under 6 only	1,797	231	60.6	91	23.9	50	13.1	9	2.4	964	68.1	258	18.2	177	12.5	17	1.2
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,302	36	24.1	51	34.2	52	35.1	10	6.6	515	44.7	315	27.3	305	26.5	17	1.5
6-17 only	5,052	139	14.6	607	63.7	151	15.8	56	5.9	1,071	26.1	2,071	50.5	716	17.5	241	5.9

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,504	109	47.0	79	34.0	35	15.0	9	4.1	804	63.1	265	20.8	175	13.7	30	2.3
REGION																	
Northeast	237	17	51.4	8	24.8	4	11.3	4	12.6	135	66.6	35	17.5	27	13.3	5	2.6
Midwest	332	24	43.7	24	45.2	6	11.0	-	-	205	73.8	41	14.9	23	8.2	9	3.1
South	678	39	40.2	32	32.7	21	21.8	5	5.3	361	62.1	126	21.6	91	15.6	4	0.7
West	257	29	61.8	14	30.3	4	8.0	-	-	103	48.7	62	29.5	34	16.2	12	5.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	557	39	55.5	19	27.6	10	13.8	2	3.1	322	66.0	89	18.2	68	13.9	9	1.9
Suburban	606	41	36.9	37	33.9	25	22.7	7	6.6	289	58.4	121	24.5	73	14.7	12	2.4
Nonmetropolitan	341	29	57.1	22	42.9	-	-	-	-	193	66.5	55	18.9	34	11.7	8	2.9
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,007	97	55.8	43	24.9	24	13.9	9	5.4	573	68.7	161	19.3	89	10.6	11	1.3
Three members	384	8	17.9	32	69.3	6	12.8	-	-	177	52.3	90	26.6	59	17.4	13	3.7
Four members	74	2	42.8	3	57.2	-	-	-	-	42	61.8	13	18.3	7	10.9	6	9.0
Five members	27	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	7	32.0	1	6.6	14	61.3	-	-
Six or more members	12	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	43.5	-	-	6	56.5	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	203	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	97.5	-	-	5	2.5	-	-
20-24 years	371	33	79.6	4	10.2	4	10.2	-	-	283	85.9	16	4.8	30	9.3	-	-
25-29 years	294	24	68.3	8	22.6	3	9.0	-	-	158	60.7	49	18.7	47	18.1	7	2.6
30-34 years	234	19	52.7	12	32.3	5	15.0	-	-	89	45.0	69	34.9	36	18.4	4	1.8
35-39 years	183	15	31.4	24	51.0	8	17.6	-	-	54	40.0	58	42.6	23	17.0	0	0.4
40-44 years	115	1	3.3	17	66.1	6	22.2	2	8.4	17	18.8	46	51.5	23	25.3	4	4.4
45-54 years	92	5	17.7	12	44.7	3	11.0	7	26.6	17	26.0	27	42.3	8	11.9	13	19.7
55-64 years	9	-	-	2	24.6	5	75.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
65-74 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	748	43	58.9	25	34.7	5	6.4	-	-	486	72.1	89	13.2	76	11.3	23	3.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	184	13	42.0	18	58.0	-	-	-	-	77	50.2	40	25.9	34	22.0	3	1.9
\$15,000 to \$19,999	181	17	66.8	5	20.8	3	12.4	-	-	90	58.3	36	23.3	28	18.4	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	129	14	45.9	6	20.4	7	22.8	3	10.9	59	59.4	21	20.9	19	19.7	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	89	7	45.0	1	5.8	8	49.3	-	-	35	47.3	34	45.5	5	7.2	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	102	5	15.6	19	56.0	5	16.3	4	12.1	40	58.8	22	31.5	6	9.2	0	0.5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	25	9	81.9	-	-	-	-	2	18.1	5	39.0	6	41.8	3	19.1	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	38	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	11	34.4	18	57.5	3	8.1	-	-
\$75,000 and over	7	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	248	8	46.7	9	53.3	-	-	-	-	174	75.2	25	11.0	25	10.6	7	3.2
At or above poverty level	1,256	101	47.0	69	32.4	35	16.2	9	4.4	630	60.5	239	23.0	150	14.4	22	2.1
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,504	109	47.0	79	34.0	35	15.0	9	4.1	804	63.1	265	20.8	175	13.7	30	2.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,007	97	55.8	43	24.9	24	13.9	9	5.4	573	68.7	161	19.3	89	10.6	11	1.3
Two own children under 18	384	8	17.9	32	69.3	6	12.8	-	-	177	52.3	90	26.6	59	17.4	13	3.7
Three own children under 18	74	2	42.8	3	57.2	-	-	-	-	42	61.8	13	18.3	7	10.9	6	9.0
Four or more own children under 18	39	1	19.6	-	-	5	80.4	-	-	12	35.8	1	4.4	20	59.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	768	75	76.7	10	10.2	13	13.1	-	-	544	81.3	55	8.2	64	9.6	6	0.9
One own child 6-17	491	27	27.0	51	50.2	14	13.5	9	9.4	163	41.7	145	37.2	68	17.4	15	3.7
Two own children 6-17	195	4	16.5	16	67.8	4	15.7	-	-	87	50.6	52	30.4	24	13.9	9	5.2
Three own children 6-17	31	2	53.3	2	46.7	-	-	-	-	5	20.4	11	41.0	10	38.6	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	19	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	5	33.0	1	10.2	8	56.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,168	95	61.9	43	28.2	15	9.8	-	-	704	69.4	164	16.1	128	12.6	19	1.8
One own child 12-17	264	11	19.0	27	45.7	12	19.5	9	15.8	71	34.6	82	40.3	41	19.8	11	5.3
Two own children 12-17	63	-	-	6	42.6	8	57.4	-	-	24	48.8	19	37.9	7	13.3	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	9	2	53.3	2	46.7	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,016	88	53.2	41	24.5	28	16.6	9	5.7	610	71.8	135	15.9	90	10.6	14	1.7
One own child 6-11	367	17	32.8	32	62.2	3	4.9	-	-	151	47.8	100	31.8	55	17.4	9	3.0
Two own children 6-11	97	3	24.7	6	41.9	5	33.4	-	-	39	47.3	21	24.7	17	20.9	6	7.1
Three or more own children 6-11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12.0	9	37.8	12	50.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	563	32	28.1	53	46.6	20	17.1	9	8.2	179	39.9	179	40.0	73	16.2	17	3.8
One own child under 6	784	71	65.8	22	20.2	15	14.0	-	-	523	77.3	75	11.1	76	11.2	3	0.4
Two own children under 6	142	4	57.5	3	42.5	-	-	-	-	92	68.3	10	7.6	23	16.8	10	7.3
Three or more own children under 6	15	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	72.6	-	-	4	27.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	906	53	32.2	73	44.6	28	17.3	9	5.8	350	47.1	244	32.8	126	16.9	23	3.1
One own child under 3	552	55	82.0	6	8.6	6	9.5	-	-	417	86.0	21	4.3	47	9.8	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	46	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	82.6	-	-	2	3.5	6	13.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,504	109	47.0	79	34.0	35	15.0	9	4.1	804	63.1	265	20.8	175	13.7	30	2.3
Without own children under 12 years	233	13	20.2	27	42.2	15	22.9	9	14.6	60	35.4	77	45.6	24	14.2	8	4.8
With own children under 12 years	1,272	96	57.3	51	30.8	20	11.9	-	-	744	67.4	188	17.0	151	13.7	22	2.0
Without own children under 6 years	563	32	28.1	53	46.6	20	17.1	9	8.2	179	39.9	179	40.0	73	16.2	17	3.8
With own children under 6 years	941	77	65.6	25	21.5	15	12.9	-	-	625	75.8	85	10.3	102	12.4	12	1.5
Without own children under 5 years	686	36	27.1	68	51.0	20	14.8	9	7.1	237	42.9	212	38.3	87	15.7	17	3.1
With own children under 5 years	818	73	73.6	11	11.2	15	15.2	-	-	566	78.7	53	7.3	88	12.2	12	1.7
Without own children under 3 years	906	53	32.2	73	44.6	28	17.3	9	5.8	350	47.1	244	32.8	126	16.9	23	3.1
With own children under 3 years	598	56	82.3	6	8.4	6	9.3	-	-	454	85.7	21	3.9	49	9.2	6	1.2

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	1,274	75	38.4	76	39.1	35	17.7	9	4.8	633	58.7	261	24.2	161	14.9	23	2.2
With own children under 1 year	230	33	94.1	2	5.9	-	-	-	-	171	87.6	4	2.1	14	7.1	6	3.2
Without own children 3-5 years	1,086	87	48.0	59	32.6	26	14.3	9	5.2	579	64.0	195	21.6	107	11.8	24	2.6
With own children 3-5 years	418	21	43.3	19	39.1	9	17.6	-	-	225	61.0	70	18.9	68	18.4	6	1.7
Without own children 6-11 years	1,016	88	53.2	41	24.5	28	16.6	9	5.7	610	71.8	135	15.9	90	10.6	14	1.7
With own children 6-11 years	488	20	31.1	38	58.0	7	10.8	-	-	193	45.7	130	30.7	84	20.0	15	3.6
Without own children 12-17 years	1,168	95	61.9	43	28.2	15	9.8	-	-	704	69.4	164	16.1	128	12.6	19	1.8
With own children 12-17 years	336	14	17.5	35	45.2	20	25.2	9	12.1	99	38.4	101	39.1	47	18.2	11	4.2
Without own children 6-17 years	768	75	76.7	10	10.2	13	13.1	-	-	544	81.3	55	8.2	64	9.6	6	0.9
With own children 6-17 years	736	33	25.0	69	51.5	22	16.4	9	7.1	260	43.0	210	34.8	110	18.3	23	3.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	301	2	6.1	19	67.9	7	25.9	-	-	147	53.5	55	20.1	63	23.1	9	3.3
Families with children 12-17 only	233	13	20.2	27	42.2	15	22.9	9	14.6	60	35.4	77	45.6	24	14.2	8	4.8
Families with children 6-11 only	264	19	44.9	23	55.1	-	-	-	-	100	44.8	82	36.7	35	15.6	6	2.8
Families with children 3-5 only	219	20	65.4	4	13.8	6	20.8	-	-	119	63.3	43	22.8	26	14.0	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	487	55	82.0	6	8.6	6	9.5	-	-	379	90.2	8	2.0	26	6.3	6	1.5
Under 6 only	768	75	76.7	10	10.2	13	13.1	-	-	544	81.3	55	8.2	64	9.6	6	0.9
Some under 6, some 6-17	174	1	6.0	15	81.9	2	12.1	-	-	81	52.0	30	19.6	38	24.4	6	4.0
6-17 only	563	32	28.1	53	46.6	20	17.1	9	8.2	179	39.9	179	40.0	73	16.2	17	3.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	397	20	34.8	27	48.9	3	6.2	6	10.1	94	27.7	205	60.0	31	9.2	10	3.1
REGION																	
Northeast	66	6	38.0	6	39.9	1	7.8	2	14.2	15	28.3	30	58.1	5	9.8	2	3.8
Midwest	137	6	49.9	6	50.1	-	-	-	-	37	29.8	69	55.0	17	13.6	2	1.7
South	115	2	24.8	5	51.4	2	23.8	-	-	24	22.7	79	75.2	2	2.1	-	-
West	78	6	28.3	11	53.9	-	-	4	17.8	19	31.9	26	45.2	7	11.9	6	11.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	105	3	37.8	2	19.9	-	-	4	42.2	35	36.3	52	54.3	5	5.0	4	4.3
Suburban	185	10	27.5	22	60.5	2	6.2	2	5.8	40	27.1	92	62.0	12	8.0	4	2.9
Nonmetropolitan	107	6	56.9	4	32.3	1	10.8	-	-	19	20.1	60	62.7	15	15.0	2	2.1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	242	15	38.4	17	43.7	1	3.1	6	14.9	62	30.2	120	58.9	16	7.7	6	3.1
Three members	123	5	27.2	11	60.1	2	12.6	-	-	29	27.9	66	62.2	8	7.8	2	2.0
Four members	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	19	63.6	5	18.0	2	6.9
Five members	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	55	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	54.8	15	28.7	9	16.6	-	-
25-29 years	71	3	27.3	9	72.7	-	-	-	-	18	30.0	38	65.0	3	5.0	-	-
30-34 years	114	12	64.4	4	23.0	2	12.6	-	-	31	32.3	55	56.9	10	10.9	-	-
35-39 years	65	-	-	6	83.3	1	16.7	-	-	4	6.5	48	83.2	4	6.5	2	3.9
40-44 years	61	2	24.5	4	37.7	-	-	4	37.8	-	-	41	79.5	4	8.4	6	12.1
45-54 years	20	-	-	5	68.7	-	-	2	31.3	3	20.8	7	55.8	1	8.3	2	15.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	137	2	27.6	3	31.5	-	-	4	40.9	46	36.0	66	51.6	12	9.3	4	3.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	8	42.6	8	45.1	2	12.4	-	-	6	12.4	33	73.1	5	10.0	2	4.5
\$15,000 to \$19,999	35	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	43.4	18	54.5	1	1.5	0	0.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	50	4	50.3	4	49.7	-	-	-	-	7	17.5	28	65.7	7	16.8	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	21	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	11	52.6	9	46.0	0	1.4	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	44	-	-	7	75.7	-	-	2	24.3	8	22.7	24	67.2	4	10.1	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	19	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	11.5	11	64.6	-	-	4	23.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	4	48.5	4	51.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	78.1	3	21.9	-	-
\$75,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	179	8	36.0	8	37.6	2	10.3	4	16.1	49	31.3	86	54.4	16	10.4	6	3.9
At or above poverty level	217	12	34.1	19	56.2	1	3.5	2	6.3	45	24.7	119	64.9	15	8.1	4	2.4
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	397	20	34.8	27	48.9	3	6.2	6	10.1	94	27.7	205	60.0	31	9.2	10	3.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
YEARS																	
One own child under 18	242	15	38.4	17	43.7	1	3.1	6	14.9	62	30.2	120	58.9	16	7.7	6	3.1
Two own children under 18	123	5	27.2	11	60.1	2	12.6	-	-	29	27.9	66	62.2	8	7.8	2	2.0
Three own children under 18	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	19	63.6	5	18.0	2	6.9
Four or more own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	103	9	59.3	6	40.7	-	-	-	-	46	52.7	34	38.6	8	8.7	-	-
One own child 6-17	186	10	33.0	14	44.9	1	3.8	6	18.3	39	25.2	100	64.4	10	6.4	6	4.1
Two own children 6-17	90	-	-	7	75.9	2	24.1	-	-	9	11.2	61	75.5	7	8.1	4	5.2
Three own children 6-17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2	10	63.2	5	33.7	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	259	17	49.1	16	44.4	2	6.5	-	-	84	37.5	118	52.6	20	8.9	2	1.0
One own child 12-17	101	2	12.6	10	50.9	1	6.3	6	30.2	10	12.7	60	72.9	8	9.4	4	5.0
Two own children 12-17	33	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	85.5	0	0.9	4	13.6
Three or more own children 12-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	8.4	3	91.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	209	12	34.9	15	44.6	1	3.6	6	17.0	56	32.0	96	54.4	16	8.9	8	4.7
One own child 6-11	137	8	41.1	11	58.9	-	-	-	-	29	24.4	80	68.3	6	5.5	2	1.8
Two own children 6-11	45	-	-	1	36.2	2	63.8	-	-	9	21.8	27	65.1	5	13.1	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.8	1	26.2	4	65.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	257	6	17.6	21	57.5	3	9.4	6	15.5	34	15.2	156	70.8	22	10.2	8	3.8
One own child under 6	116	12	81.6	3	18.4	-	-	-	-	50	49.1	41	40.6	8	8.3	2	2.0
Two own children under 6	24	1	22.8	4	77.2	-	-	-	-	11	59.0	7	38.7	0	2.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	338	8	17.9	27	61.6	3	7.7	6	12.7	68	23.1	190	64.6	26	8.7	10	3.6
One own child under 3	58	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	56.7	15	31.3	6	11.9	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	397	20	34.8	27	48.9	3	6.2	6	10.1	94	27.7	205	60.0	31	9.2	10	3.1
Without own children under 12 years	102	2	13.4	9	48.0	1	6.7	6	32.0	10	12.3	60	70.7	8	9.5	6	7.4
With own children under 12 years	295	17	44.7	19	49.4	2	5.9	-	-	84	32.8	145	56.5	23	9.1	4	1.6
Without own children under 6 years	257	6	17.6	21	57.5	3	9.4	6	15.5	34	15.2	156	70.8	22	10.2	8	3.8
With own children under 6 years	140	13	67.3	6	32.7	-	-	-	-	61	50.6	48	40.3	9	7.4	2	1.7
Without own children under 5 years	281	6	16.4	24	60.4	3	8.8	6	14.4	37	15.5	171	70.9	24	10.1	8	3.5
With own children under 5 years	116	13	78.1	4	21.9	-	-	-	-	57	57.3	34	33.7	7	6.9	2	2.1
Without own children under 3 years	338	8	17.9	27	61.6	3	7.7	6	12.7	68	23.1	190	64.6	26	8.7	10	3.6
With own children under 3 years	58	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	56.7	15	31.3	6	11.9	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	383	16	30.9	27	51.8	3	6.5	6	10.7	83	25.3	205	62.1	31	9.5	10	3.2
With own children under 1 year	14	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	307	17	35.9	21	44.7	3	7.3	6	12.0	53	20.5	171	65.7	28	10.6	8	3.2
With own children 3-5 years	90	3	29.0	6	71.0	-	-	-	-	41	51.0	34	41.8	4	4.6	2	2.6
Without own children 6-11 years	209	12	34.9	15	44.6	1	3.6	6	17.0	56	32.0	96	54.4	16	8.9	8	4.7
With own children 6-11 years	188	8	34.7	13	55.3	2	10.0	-	-	38	23.2	109	66.0	16	9.5	2	1.3
Without own children 12-17 years	259	17	49.1	16	44.4	2	6.5	-	-	84	37.5	118	52.6	20	8.9	2	1.0
With own children 12-17 years	138	2	11.2	12	56.4	1	5.6	6	26.8	10	8.9	86	74.3	11	9.6	8	7.1
Without own children 6-17 years	103	9	59.3	6	40.7	-	-	-	-	46	52.7	34	38.6	8	8.7	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	294	10	25.3	21	52.1	3	8.5	6	14.0	49	19.2	171	67.4	24	9.3	10	4.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	75	5	58.7	3	41.3	-	-	-	-	20	30.4	39	59.0	5	7.4	2	3.1
Families with children 12-17 only	102	2	13.4	9	48.0	1	6.7	6	32.0	10	12.3	60	70.7	8	9.5	6	7.4
Families with children 6-11 only	124	4	26.4	9	59.0	2	14.6	-	-	23	21.3	72	66.4	11	10.3	2	2.0
Families with children 3-5 only	53	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	26	55.5	19	40.3	2	4.2	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	43	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	42.7	15	42.4	5	14.9	-	-
Under 6 only	103	9	59.3	6	40.7	-	-	-	-	46	52.7	34	38.6	8	8.7	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	37	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	45.1	15	44.8	1	3.9	2	6.2
6-17 only	257	6	17.6	21	57.5	3	9.4	6	15.5	34	15.2	156	70.8	22	10.2	8	3.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,279	355	26.0	725	53.2	208	15.2	76	5.6	1,382	28.1	2,485	50.6	824	16.8	225	4.6
REGION																	
Northeast	1,099	54	23.5	110	47.8	52	22.7	14	6.0	278	32.0	374	43.1	178	20.5	38	4.4
Midwest	1,852	118	27.8	251	59.1	35	8.3	20	4.8	481	33.7	714	50.0	171	12.0	61	4.3
South	1,961	105	25.7	205	50.2	62	15.3	36	8.8	336	21.6	831	53.5	298	19.2	88	5.6
West	1,368	78	25.9	159	52.9	58	19.2	6	2.0	287	26.9	565	53.0	177	16.6	38	3.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,469	69	27.9	120	48.3	30	12.0	29	11.8	436	35.7	544	44.6	197	16.2	43	3.5
Suburban	3,217	170	23.4	393	54.1	125	17.2	38	5.3	622	25.0	1,308	52.5	455	18.3	104	4.2
Nonmetropolitan	1,593	115	29.7	212	54.5	53	13.6	8	2.1	324	26.9	633	52.5	171	14.2	78	6.4
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,167	266	35.7	374	50.2	66	8.9	39	5.2	920	38.0	1,100	45.4	310	12.8	92	3.8
Three members	2,085	60	14.9	232	57.7	79	19.6	32	7.9	321	19.1	936	55.7	340	20.2	86	5.1
Four members	731	23	13.7	98	57.4	46	27.2	3	1.7	103	18.4	314	55.9	114	20.3	30	5.4
Five members	231	4	11.5	17	46.7	15	41.8	-	-	29	14.7	107	55.0	47	24.4	11	5.9
Six or more members	64	1	14.6	3	43.4	1	12.4	2	29.6	10	17.0	29	50.7	13	22.4	6	9.8
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	155	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	95.8	3	2.4	3	1.8	-	-
20-24 years	718	95	89.2	7	6.8	4	4.0	-	-	450	73.6	75	12.3	83	13.6	3	0.5
25-29 years	920	108	59.3	51	28.1	20	10.9	3	1.7	338	45.7	248	33.6	151	20.4	2	0.3
30-34 years	1,056	76	39.0	86	44.0	33	17.0	-	-	205	23.8	462	53.6	176	20.5	18	2.0
35-39 years	1,260	24	8.1	187	64.5	65	22.5	14	4.9	142	14.7	611	63.0	169	17.4	47	4.8
40-44 years	1,182	26	10.3	176	68.8	33	12.8	21	8.1	76	8.2	655	70.7	137	14.8	58	6.3
45-54 years	859	12	4.8	174	67.3	41	15.8	32	12.2	35	5.8	407	67.9	97	16.2	61	10.1
55-64 years	109	-	-	39	70.9	12	21.3	4	7.8	1	1.1	23	42.9	8	13.8	23	42.1
65-74 years	10	-	-	4	64.9	-	-	2	35.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0
75+ years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,368	57	44.4	54	42.1	12	9.6	5	3.9	546	44.1	418	33.7	225	18.2	50	4.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	780	55	49.9	46	41.8	6	5.0	4	3.3	218	32.5	292	43.5	138	20.6	22	3.4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	668	36	29.0	66	53.1	14	11.6	8	6.3	210	38.6	236	43.3	91	16.7	7	1.3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	646	46	31.8	77	52.6	20	14.0	2	1.5	132	26.3	265	52.9	86	17.2	18	3.5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	603	41	33.3	53	43.4	25	20.1	4	3.2	93	19.3	265	55.1	92	19.1	31	6.4
\$30,000 to \$39,999	827	36	18.3	124	62.5	27	13.4	12	5.9	100	15.9	425	67.6	81	13.0	22	3.5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	498	39	20.8	107	57.7	30	16.1	10	5.4	36	11.4	213	68.1	27	8.8	37	11.7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	617	38	15.3	132	53.6	54	22.1	22	9.0	37	9.9	254	68.5	56	15.0	25	6.6
\$75,000 and over	271	7	6.7	65	64.6	20	19.3	9	9.4	11	6.3	119	70.0	27	15.8	13	7.9
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,531	56	37.2	70	46.7	19	12.8	5	3.3	489	35.5	536	38.9	295	21.4	59	4.3
At or above poverty level	4,748	299	24.6	654	54.0	189	15.6	71	5.9	892	25.2	1,949	55.1	529	15.0	166	4.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,279	355	26.0	725	53.2	208	15.2	76	5.6	1,382	28.1	2,485	50.6	824	16.8	225	4.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	3,636	276	33.3	414	50.0	87	10.5	51	6.2	975	34.7	1,332	47.4	371	13.2	130	4.6
Two own children under 18	1,895	61	15.7	228	58.6	76	19.5	24	6.1	310	20.6	827	54.9	306	20.3	64	4.2
Three own children under 18	586	16	13.5	66	54.3	39	31.8	0	0.4	78	16.7	270	58.2	98	21.1	19	4.0
Four or more own children under 18	162	1	4.6	16	68.0	6	25.4	0	2.0	20	14.4	57	41.4	50	36.0	12	8.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,653	230	63.6	91	25.2	31	8.7	9	2.6	804	62.3	297	23.0	176	13.7	13	1.0
One own child 6-17	2,790	103	16.9	365	59.6	89	14.6	55	8.9	431	19.8	1,261	57.9	359	16.5	127	5.8
Two own children 6-17	1,399	15	4.8	217	71.2	62	20.3	11	3.7	117	10.7	714	65.3	199	18.2	64	5.8
Three own children 6-17	354	6	9.1	41	60.7	20	29.5	0	0.7	22	7.6	184	63.9	67	23.3	15	5.1
Four or more own children 6-17	83	-	-	10	63.7	5	33.4	0	2.9	8	12.1	29	43.6	23	35.0	6	9.3
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	3,597	321	44.2	280	38.6	96	13.2	29	4.0	1,188	41.4	1,100	38.3	496	17.3	87	3.0
One own child 12-17	2,008	29	5.8	347	70.0	75	15.2	45	9.0	151	10.0	1,024	67.7	236	15.6	102	6.7
Two own children 12-17	601	3	2.5	88	69.2	34	26.6	2	1.7	35	7.5	326	68.8	78	16.6	34	7.1
Three or more own children 12-17	73	2	14.9	9	63.9	3	18.0	0	3.2	7	12.3	35	60.6	14	23.6	2	3.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	3,475	259	31.9	409	50.3	96	11.8	48	5.9	934	35.1	1,237	46.4	379	14.2	114	4.3
One own child 6-11	2,152	85	19.9	236	55.2	80	18.7	26	6.1	376	21.8	963	55.8	312	18.1	74	4.3
Two own children 6-11	557	6	6.2	64	62.0	32	30.9	1	0.9	71	15.7	252	55.4	95	20.8	37	8.1
Three or more own children 6-11	94	4	18.6	16	77.0	-	-	1	4.4	1	0.7	33	45.9	39	53.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	3,889	91	10.5	583	67.5	128	14.8	61	7.1	420	13.9	1,920	63.5	484	16.0	202	6.7
One own child under 6	1,962	230	54.0	113	26.6	74	17.5	8	1.9	803	52.3	465	30.2	260	16.9	9	0.6
Two own children under 6	377	31	44.6	26	37.2	6	8.0	7	10.1	138	44.7	89	29.0	70	22.7	11	3.6
Three or more own children under 6	51	3	49.8	3	50.2	-	-	-	-	21	47.4	11	23.9	10	21.7	3	7.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	5,056	177	16.0	679	61.2	186	16.8	67	6.0	749	19.0	2,298	58.2	689	17.5	211	5.3
One own child under 3	1,123	167	70.2	44	18.4	22	9.2	5	2.3	583	65.9	174	19.6	117	13.3	11	1.3
Two or more own children under 3	99	10	60.9	2	14.8	-	-	4	24.3	49	59.5	14	16.9	17	20.9	2	2.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	6,279	355	26.0	725	53.2	208	15.2	76	5.6	1,382	28.1	2,485	50.6	824	16.8	225	4.6
Without own children under 12 years	1,737	24	5.6	312	72.5	56	12.9	39	9.0	121	9.3	889	68.0	198	15.2	98	7.5
With own children under 12 years	4,542	330	35.4	413	44.3	152	16.3	37	4.0	1,261	34.9	1,596	44.2	626	17.3	126	3.5
Without own children under 6 years	3,889	91	10.5	583	67.5	128	14.8	61	7.1	420	13.9	1,920	63.5	484	16.0	202	6.7
With own children under 6 years	2,390	264	52.7	142	28.4	80	15.9	15	3.0	962	50.9	565	29.9	340	18.0	23	1.2
Without own children under 5 years	4,281	119	12.5	623	65.5	145	15.3	64	6.7	513	15.4	2,073	62.3	540	16.2	202	6.1
With own children under 5 years	1,998	235	57.2	102	24.7	62	15.2	12	3.0	868	54.7	412	26.0	284	17.9	22	1.4
Without own children under 3 years	5,056	177	16.0	679	61.2	186	16.8	67	6.0	749	19.0	2,298	58.2	689	17.5	211	5.3
With own children under 3 years	1,223	177	69.6	46	18.1	22	8.6	9	3.7	632	65.3	188	19.4	135	13.9	13	1.4

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	5,852	281	22.1	709	55.9	204	16.0	76	6.0	1,144	25.0	2,442	53.3	778	17.0	219	4.8
With own children under 1 year	426	74	78.9	16	16.6	4	4.5	-	-	237	71.5	43	13.0	46	14.0	5	1.6
Without own children 3-5 years	4,857	247	23.1	611	57.1	145	13.5	67	6.3	946	25.0	2,059	54.4	573	15.1	210	5.5
With own children 3-5 years	1,421	108	36.7	114	38.7	63	21.6	9	3.0	436	38.7	426	37.8	251	22.3	15	1.3
Without own children 6-11 years	3,475	259	31.9	409	50.3	96	11.8	48	5.9	934	35.1	1,237	46.4	379	14.2	114	4.3
With own children 6-11 years	2,803	95	17.3	316	57.3	112	20.3	28	5.1	448	19.9	1,248	55.4	445	19.8	111	4.9
Without own children 12-17 years	3,597	321	44.2	280	38.6	96	13.2	29	4.0	1,188	41.4	1,100	38.3	496	17.3	87	3.0
With own children 12-17 years	2,682	34	5.3	444	69.7	112	17.5	47	7.4	194	9.5	1,385	67.7	328	16.1	138	6.7
Without own children 6-17 years	1,653	230	63.6	91	25.2	31	8.7	9	2.6	804	62.3	297	23.0	176	13.7	13	1.0
With own children 6-17 years	4,626	124	12.4	634	63.3	176	17.6	67	6.7	578	15.9	2,188	60.4	648	17.9	211	5.8
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	2,019	62	15.0	214	51.8	109	26.5	28	6.7	303	18.8	889	55.3	339	21.1	76	4.7
Families with children 12-17 only	1,455	22	6.0	271	74.3	44	12.0	28	7.7	117	10.7	736	67.5	161	14.7	77	7.0
Families with children 6-11 only	1,341	58	22.4	161	62.1	26	10.2	14	5.3	244	22.6	601	55.6	175	16.2	61	5.6
Families with children 3-5 only	673	66	48.5	52	38.4	18	13.2	-	-	253	47.0	191	35.6	88	16.4	5	1.0
Families with children under 3 only	791	147	77.6	26	13.8	10	5.4	6	3.3	465	77.4	69	11.5	61	10.2	6	1.0
Under 6 only	1,653	230	63.6	91	25.2	31	8.7	9	2.6	804	62.3	297	23.0	176	13.7	13	1.0
Some under 6, some 6-17	737	33	24.1	51	36.8	48	35.0	6	4.1	158	26.4	268	44.7	163	27.3	10	1.6
6-17 only	3,889	91	10.5	583	67.5	128	14.8	61	7.1	420	13.9	1,920	63.5	484	16.0	202	6.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	5,187	266	22.9	645	55.4	186	16.0	66	5.7	1,011	25.1	2,089	51.9	726	18.0	197	4.9
REGION																	
Northeast	913	40	20.8	99	51.0	47	24.4	7	3.8	208	28.9	314	43.6	164	22.8	34	4.7
Midwest	1,548	97	26.1	224	59.9	32	8.6	20	5.5	359	30.6	613	52.2	149	12.7	53	4.5
South	1,589	74	21.8	180	53.2	49	14.5	36	10.6	226	18.1	676	54.1	261	20.9	88	7.0
West	1,137	55	21.3	142	55.3	58	22.5	2	0.9	218	24.8	487	55.3	152	17.2	23	2.6
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,252	65	27.8	116	49.5	30	12.7	24	10.0	357	35.1	441	43.4	181	17.8	38	3.7
Suburban	2,619	120	20.0	343	57.0	105	17.4	34	5.7	408	20.2	1,114	55.2	407	20.2	88	4.4
Nonmetropolitan	1,316	81	24.7	186	56.9	52	15.8	8	2.5	246	24.8	534	54.0	138	14.0	71	7.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	2,391	188	31.1	332	55.1	53	8.9	29	4.8	608	34.0	851	47.6	255	14.2	75	4.2
Three members	1,818	51	14.4	198	55.7	74	21.0	32	9.0	265	18.1	812	55.5	309	21.1	77	5.3
Four members	691	23	14.0	95	56.6	46	27.7	3	1.7	99	19.0	292	55.8	103	19.8	28	5.4
Five members	224	4	13.1	17	53.2	11	33.7	-	-	29	15.0	105	55.2	46	23.8	11	6.0
Six or more members	63	-	-	3	50.8	1	14.5	2	34.7	10	17.0	29	50.7	13	22.4	6	9.8
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	56	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	92.7	3	6.4	0	0.8	-	-
20-24 years	475	64	95.5	3	4.5	-	-	-	-	299	73.4	47	11.6	58	14.3	3	0.7
25-29 years	712	81	58.9	34	24.6	20	14.3	3	2.2	263	45.9	177	31.0	130	22.7	2	0.4
30-34 years	849	59	36.4	74	45.9	29	17.7	-	-	167	24.3	352	51.2	151	21.9	18	2.6
35-39 years	1,116	21	8.2	167	64.2	58	22.1	14	5.4	130	15.2	527	61.5	156	18.2	44	5.1
40-44 years	1,070	24	10.2	163	69.4	33	13.9	15	6.4	71	8.5	584	69.9	132	15.8	48	5.7
45-54 years	789	12	5.1	163	66.9	41	16.7	27	11.2	32	5.9	375	68.7	90	16.6	48	8.9
55-64 years	102	-	-	37	77.1	7	14.1	4	8.8	1	1.1	23	42.9	8	13.8	23	42.1
65-74 years	8	-	-	4	64.9	-	-	2	35.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
75+ years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	926	35	41.8	36	43.5	11	12.9	1	1.8	333	39.5	297	35.2	178	21.1	36	4.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	622	41	57.7	23	32.6	3	4.6	4	5.2	181	32.8	230	41.8	123	22.3	17	3.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	551	22	20.8	63	58.3	14	13.5	8	7.3	164	36.9	189	42.6	84	18.9	7	1.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	533	30	25.1	67	56.0	20	17.1	2	1.8	96	23.3	226	54.7	73	17.7	18	4.3
\$25,000 to \$29,999	538	34	30.7	53	48.3	19	17.4	4	3.6	79	18.4	227	53.0	92	21.4	31	7.2
\$30,000 to \$39,999	730	35	20.8	105	62.3	21	12.5	7	4.4	83	14.8	384	68.5	72	12.9	22	3.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	459	29	16.9	105	61.1	30	17.4	8	4.6	32	11.1	196	68.1	27	9.5	32	11.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	563	34	14.5	128	55.3	48	20.6	22	9.6	33	10.0	224	67.6	50	15.0	25	7.4
\$75,000 and over	265	7	6.7	65	64.6	20	19.3	9	9.4	11	6.5	116	70.8	27	16.4	10	6.2
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,316	48	39.3	56	45.7	17	13.8	1	1.2	426	35.7	446	37.4	270	22.6	51	4.3
At or above poverty level	3,871	218	20.9	589	56.6	169	16.3	65	6.2	585	20.7	1,643	58.1	456	16.1	146	5.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	5,187	266	22.9	645	55.4	186	16.0	66	5.7	1,011	25.1	2,089	51.9	726	18.0	197	4.9

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	2,860	198	28.8	372	54.3	75	10.9	41	6.0	663	30.5	1,082	49.8	315	14.5	114	5.2
Two own children under 18	1,628	52	15.4	193	56.7	71	20.9	24	7.0	254	19.7	703	54.6	275	21.4	55	4.3
Three own children under 18	545	16	13.8	63	53.2	39	32.6	0	0.4	74	17.3	248	58.3	87	20.5	17	3.9
Four or more own children under 18	153	-	-	16	88.7	2	8.7	0	2.6	20	14.7	56	41.3	48	35.5	12	8.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,162	165	60.1	75	27.5	25	9.1	9	3.4	523	59.0	214	24.2	139	15.6	11	1.2
One own child 6-17	2,379	84	15.8	326	60.8	81	15.1	45	8.3	354	19.2	1,058	57.4	321	17.4	110	6.0
Two own children 6-17	1,239	11	3.9	195	70.5	60	21.6	11	4.0	104	10.8	618	64.2	185	19.2	55	5.7
Three own children 6-17	332	6	9.4	39	59.5	20	30.4	0	0.7	21	8.0	171	64.3	59	22.2	15	5.5
Four or more own children 6-17	75	-	-	10	88.1	1	7.9	0	4.0	8	12.8	28	43.5	22	33.9	6	9.8
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	2,776	235	40.0	239	40.6	85	14.5	29	4.9	828	37.9	864	39.5	419	19.2	76	3.5
One own child 12-17	1,798	26	5.7	318	71.1	69	15.4	35	7.8	140	10.4	904	66.9	219	16.2	87	6.5
Two own children 12-17	545	3	2.8	80	69.9	29	25.5	2	1.8	35	8.2	287	66.6	77	17.9	32	7.3
Three or more own children 12-17	67	2	17.1	8	58.4	3	20.8	0	3.7	7	13.1	35	63.9	10	19.2	2	3.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	2,770	192	28.3	363	53.7	83	12.3	38	5.6	644	30.7	1,028	49.1	325	15.5	98	4.7
One own child 6-11	1,860	68	17.8	210	54.9	78	20.4	26	6.9	307	20.8	823	55.7	282	19.1	66	4.5
Two own children 6-11	474	3	3.6	57	66.2	25	29.1	1	1.1	60	15.4	210	54.0	85	21.9	34	8.6
Three or more own children 6-11	83	4	18.6	16	77.0	-	-	1	4.4	-	-	29	46.3	33	53.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	3,381	73	9.5	527	68.7	115	15.0	51	6.7	358	13.7	1,640	62.7	438	16.8	179	6.8
One own child under 6	1,430	162	48.7	97	29.2	65	19.7	8	2.4	514	46.8	363	33.0	214	19.5	7	0.6
Two own children under 6	326	30	48.7	19	30.8	6	9.1	7	11.5	117	44.3	76	28.6	63	23.8	9	3.3
Three or more own children under 6	50	2	39.1	3	60.9	-	-	-	-	21	47.4	11	23.9	10	21.7	3	7.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	4,306	146	15.0	604	62.2	164	16.9	57	5.9	600	18.0	1,931	57.9	617	18.5	186	5.6
One own child under 3	793	112	62.9	39	21.7	22	12.3	5	3.0	368	59.8	144	23.3	93	15.1	11	1.8
Two or more own children under 3	88	9	58.1	2	15.9	-	-	4	26.1	43	58.5	14	19.2	16	22.2	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	5,187	266	22.9	645	55.4	186	16.0	66	5.7	1,011	25.1	2,089	51.9	726	18.0	197	4.9
Without own children under 12 years	1,536	22	5.7	285	74.0	50	12.9	29	7.5	112	9.7	768	66.7	184	16.0	87	7.5
With own children under 12 years	3,651	244	31.4	360	46.3	137	17.6	37	4.8	899	31.3	1,321	46.0	541	18.8	111	3.8
Without own children under 6 years	3,381	73	9.5	527	68.7	115	15.0	51	6.7	358	13.7	1,640	62.7	438	16.8	179	6.8
With own children under 6 years	1,806	193	48.5	119	29.9	71	17.8	15	3.8	653	46.4	449	31.9	287	20.4	19	1.3
Without own children under 5 years	3,696	101	12.0	558	65.9	133	15.7	54	6.4	437	15.3	1,747	61.3	488	17.1	179	6.3
With own children under 5 years	1,490	165	51.8	88	27.5	54	16.8	12	3.8	574	49.0	342	29.2	238	20.3	18	1.5
Without own children under 3 years	4,306	146	15.0	604	62.2	164	16.9	57	5.9	600	18.0	1,931	57.9	617	18.5	186	5.6
With own children under 3 years	881	121	62.5	41	21.3	22	11.4	9	4.8	410	59.6	158	22.9	109	15.8	11	1.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	4,891	221	20.0	632	57.4	182	16.5	66	6.0	866	22.8	2,046	54.0	684	18.1	194	5.1
With own children under 1 year	296	46	72.0	14	21.3	4	6.7	-	-	145	62.4	43	18.5	41	17.7	3	1.4
Without own children 3-5 years	4,030	175	19.1	550	60.2	132	14.4	57	6.3	675	21.6	1,752	56.2	505	16.2	185	5.9
With own children 3-5 years	1,157	92	36.6	95	38.1	55	21.8	9	3.5	336	37.1	337	37.2	221	24.3	13	1.4
Without own children 6-11 years	2,770	192	28.3	363	53.7	83	12.3	38	5.6	644	30.7	1,028	49.1	325	15.5	98	4.7
With own children 6-11 years	2,416	75	15.3	283	57.9	103	21.1	28	5.7	367	19.0	1,061	55.0	400	20.8	100	5.2
Without own children 12-17 years	2,776	235	40.0	239	40.6	85	14.5	29	4.9	828	37.9	864	39.5	419	19.2	76	3.5
With own children 12-17 years	2,410	31	5.4	406	70.6	101	17.6	37	6.5	183	10.0	1,225	66.8	306	16.7	121	6.6
Without own children 6-17 years	1,162	165	60.1	75	27.5	25	9.1	9	3.4	523	59.0	214	24.2	139	15.6	11	1.2
With own children 6-17 years	4,025	101	11.4	570	64.1	161	18.1	57	6.4	488	15.6	1,875	59.8	587	18.7	186	5.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,851	55	14.3	200	51.8	103	26.6	28	7.2	262	17.9	819	55.8	315	21.5	71	4.8
Families with children 12-17 only	1,255	19	6.1	245	76.4	38	11.8	18	5.7	108	11.6	615	65.8	147	15.7	65	7.0
Families with children 6-11 only	1,087	43	19.7	138	63.0	24	11.0	14	6.3	192	22.1	474	54.7	149	17.2	52	6.0
Families with children 3-5 only	504	54	50.3	41	39.0	11	10.7	-	-	184	46.2	135	33.9	74	18.5	5	1.3
Families with children under 3 only	489	95	71.7	21	15.9	10	7.7	6	4.7	265	74.5	46	12.9	41	11.6	4	1.0
Under 6 only	1,162	165	60.1	75	27.5	25	9.1	9	3.4	523	59.0	214	24.2	139	15.6	11	1.2
Some under 6, some 6-17	644	28	22.9	43	35.2	46	37.3	6	4.6	130	24.9	235	45.1	148	28.5	8	1.5
6-17 only	3,381	73	9.5	527	68.7	115	15.0	51	6.7	358	13.7	1,640	62.7	438	16.8	179	6.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	756	72	49.2	52	35.5	18	12.4	4	2.9	310	50.8	210	34.4	72	11.7	19	3.1
REGION																	
Northeast	124	8	37.9	5	23.8	4	18.1	4	20.2	58	56.9	31	29.9	9	8.6	5	4.6
Midwest	185	18	42.6	21	49.6	3	7.8	-	-	93	65.0	39	27.2	5	3.6	6	4.2
South	288	29	48.2	20	33.3	11	18.5	-	-	107	46.7	87	38.1	35	15.3	-	-
West	159	17	73.5	6	26.5	-	-	-	-	51	38.0	53	39.3	23	16.8	8	5.9
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	148	4	46.6	2	26.7	-	-	2	26.7	69	49.2	56	40.4	12	8.6	3	1.8
Suburban	432	40	45.4	28	31.6	18	20.6	2	2.4	182	53.0	109	31.7	41	11.9	12	3.5
Nonmetropolitan	176	28	56.4	22	43.6	-	-	-	-	59	46.6	44	35.2	19	14.7	4	3.5
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	570	67	62.2	25	23.3	11	10.5	4	3.9	269	58.3	139	30.0	44	9.5	10	2.2
Three members	164	4	13.1	24	79.4	2	7.5	-	-	38	28.7	64	48.1	23	17.0	8	6.3
Four members	15	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	16.1	5	41.9	5	42.0	-	-
Five members	6	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Six or more members	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	93	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	97.4	-	-	2	2.6	-	-
20-24 years	196	29	77.0	4	11.5	4	11.5	-	-	130	81.7	13	8.1	16	10.2	-	-
25-29 years	150	23	74.4	8	25.6	-	-	-	-	64	53.3	39	32.1	17	14.6	-	-
30-34 years	108	9	47.1	7	40.8	2	12.1	-	-	19	21.4	55	61.1	16	17.5	-	-
35-39 years	85	2	9.5	15	62.1	7	28.4	-	-	9	14.3	42	69.2	10	15.7	0	0.8
40-44 years	61	-	-	10	81.6	-	-	2	18.4	5	9.5	36	73.2	5	9.3	4	7.9
45-54 years	54	-	-	6	75.4	-	-	2	24.6	2	5.4	25	55.2	6	12.8	12	26.6
55-64 years	6	-	-	2	24.6	5	75.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-74 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	332	20	54.4	15	41.3	2	4.3	-	-	185	62.7	62	21.0	36	12.1	12	4.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101	10	39.2	15	60.8	-	-	-	-	32	41.2	31	40.9	11	14.1	3	3.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	87	12	78.1	3	21.9	-	-	-	-	34	47.9	31	42.9	7	9.2	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	71	13	67.5	6	32.5	-	-	-	-	30	56.6	13	24.8	10	18.6	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	54	7	62.0	-	-	4	38.0	-	-	11	26.4	31	73.6	-	-	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	57	1	5.1	12	58.5	5	26.1	2	10.4	12	33.5	18	48.3	6	17.4	0	0.9
\$40,000 to \$49,999	19	9	81.9	-	-	-	-	2	18.1	2	24.5	6	75.5	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	31	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	4	15.4	18	74.2	3	10.5	-	-
\$75,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	69	3	34.3	6	65.7	-	-	-	-	32	53.8	15	24.9	9	14.9	4	6.4
At or above poverty level	687	69	50.2	46	33.5	18	13.2	4	3.1	278	50.5	195	35.4	63	11.4	15	2.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	756	72	49.2	52	35.5	18	12.4	4	2.9	310	50.8	210	34.4	72	11.7	19	3.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	570	67	62.2	25	23.3	11	10.5	4	3.9	269	58.3	139	30.0	44	9.5	10	2.2
Two own children under 18	164	4	13.1	24	79.4	2	7.5	-	-	38	28.7	64	48.1	23	17.0	8	6.3
Three own children under 18	15	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	16.1	5	41.9	5	42.0	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	7	1	19.6	-	-	5	80.4	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	409	59	78.9	9	12.4	6	8.6	-	-	250	74.7	52	15.6	30	8.9	2	0.7
One own child 6-17	248	9	19.1	25	55.9	7	15.6	4	9.4	51	24.9	110	54.5	31	15.5	10	5.1
Two own children 6-17	83	4	20.5	15	79.5	-	-	-	-	10	14.9	41	63.1	8	12.3	6	9.7
Three own children 6-17	10	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	67.9	2	32.1	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	6	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	602	71	67.4	26	24.3	9	8.2	-	-	304	61.1	128	25.7	57	11.4	9	1.7
One own child 12-17	125	1	2.0	19	66.5	5	16.8	4	14.7	6	6.5	66	68.7	14	14.1	10	10.7
Two own children 12-17	27	-	-	5	52.4	5	47.6	-	-	-	-	16	92.7	1	7.3	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	531	59	56.0	31	29.2	11	10.7	4	4.0	254	59.8	119	28.1	42	9.9	10	2.3
One own child 6-11	173	9	34.7	15	56.9	2	8.4	-	-	48	32.9	70	47.5	23	15.6	6	4.0
Two own children 6-11	47	3	24.7	6	41.9	5	33.4	-	-	8	22.8	18	52.8	5	14.6	3	9.9
Three or more own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	62.3	2	37.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	289	11	19.1	35	58.3	9	15.6	4	7.1	45	19.6	140	61.0	28	12.2	17	7.2
One own child under 6	430	59	72.8	13	16.5	9	10.7	-	-	247	71.0	64	18.3	37	10.7	-	-
Two own children under 6	36	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	54.4	6	18.9	6	19.9	2	6.8
Three or more own children under 6	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	461	24	25.6	47	50.4	18	19.5	4	4.6	105	28.6	195	52.9	52	14.0	17	4.5
One own child under 3	284	47	90.3	5	9.7	-	-	-	-	198	85.3	15	6.6	19	8.2	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	11	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	66.5	-	-	1	11.5	2	22.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	756	72	49.2	52	35.5	18	12.4	4	2.9	310	50.8	210	34.4	72	11.7	19	3.1
Without own children under 12 years	113	-	-	18	66.5	5	17.8	4	15.6	4	5.0	64	74.8	10	11.6	7	8.6
With own children under 12 years	643	72	60.5	34	28.4	13	11.1	-	-	306	58.2	146	27.8	62	11.8	11	2.2
Without own children under 6 years	289	11	19.1	35	58.3	9	15.6	4	7.1	45	19.6	140	61.0	28	12.2	17	7.2
With own children under 6 years	467	60	70.3	17	19.5	9	10.2	-	-	265	69.5	70	18.4	44	11.5	2	0.6
Without own children under 5 years	344	11	17.3	41	62.3	9	14.1	4	6.4	56	20.2	172	62.0	33	11.9	17	6.0
With own children under 5 years	412	60	76.0	10	13.1	9	11.0	-	-	254	76.4	38	11.3	39	11.6	2	0.7
Without own children under 3 years	461	24	25.6	47	50.4	18	19.5	4	4.6	105	28.6	195	52.9	52	14.0	17	4.5
With own children under 3 years	295	48	90.5	5	9.5	-	-	-	-	205	84.5	15	6.3	20	8.3	2	0.9

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	633	43	37.6	50	43.0	18	15.7	4	3.7	225	43.5	210	40.5	66	12.8	17	3.2
With own children under 1 year	123	28	93.1	2	6.9	-	-	-	-	85	91.9	-	-	5	5.6	2	2.4
Without own children 3-5 years	566	59	52.1	40	35.7	9	8.3	4	3.8	239	52.6	151	33.4	45	9.9	19	4.1
With own children 3-5 years	190	13	39.6	12	34.6	9	25.8	-	-	71	45.5	58	37.4	27	17.2	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	531	59	56.0	31	29.2	11	10.7	4	4.0	254	59.8	119	28.1	42	9.9	10	2.3
With own children 6-11 years	225	13	31.3	21	51.9	7	16.8	-	-	56	30.2	90	48.8	30	16.0	9	5.0
Without own children 12-17 years	602	71	67.4	26	24.3	9	8.2	-	-	304	61.1	128	25.7	57	11.4	9	1.7
With own children 12-17 years	154	1	1.4	26	64.8	9	23.2	4	10.5	6	5.5	82	72.4	15	13.1	10	9.0
Without own children 6-17 years	409	59	78.9	9	12.4	6	8.6	-	-	250	74.7	52	15.6	30	8.9	2	0.7
With own children 6-17 years	347	13	17.8	42	59.9	12	16.4	4	6.0	60	21.8	158	57.1	42	15.1	17	6.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	104	2	8.7	11	56.3	7	35.0	-	-	26	30.9	36	43.0	19	22.7	3	3.4
Families with children 12-17 only	113	-	-	18	66.5	5	17.8	4	15.6	4	5.0	64	74.8	10	11.6	7	8.6
Families with children 6-11 only	147	11	44.6	14	55.4	-	-	-	-	41	33.1	61	49.5	15	12.3	6	5.1
Families with children 3-5 only	126	12	53.3	4	18.6	6	28.1	-	-	50	48.6	40	39.2	12	12.1	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	266	47	90.3	5	9.7	-	-	-	-	189	88.1	8	3.9	15	7.0	2	1.0
Under 6 only	409	59	78.9	9	12.4	6	8.6	-	-	250	74.7	52	15.6	30	8.9	2	0.7
Some under 6, some 6-17	58	1	10.3	7	68.9	2	20.8	-	-	15	32.4	18	38.0	14	29.6	-	-
6-17 only	289	11	19.1	35	58.3	9	15.6	4	7.1	45	19.6	140	61.0	28	12.2	17	7.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	336	16	30.9	27	51.8	3	6.5	6	10.7	61	21.6	186	65.9	27	9.5	9	3.0
REGION																	
Northeast	62	6	38.0	6	39.9	1	7.8	2	14.2	12	25.5	30	63.7	5	10.8	-	-
Midwest	119	3	31.4	6	68.6	-	-	-	-	29	26.1	63	56.6	17	15.4	2	1.9
South	83	2	24.8	5	51.4	2	23.8	-	-	3	3.9	68	93.0	2	3.1	-	-
West	72	6	28.3	11	53.9	-	-	4	17.8	17	33.7	25	49.1	3	4.9	6	12.4
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	69	-	-	2	32.0	-	-	4	68.0	10	15.7	47	73.2	5	7.6	2	3.5
Suburban	165	10	27.5	22	60.5	2	6.2	2	5.8	32	24.6	85	66.3	7	5.8	4	3.3
Nonmetropolitan	101	6	56.9	4	32.3	1	10.8	-	-	19	21.5	54	60.1	15	16.1	2	2.3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	206	12	32.8	17	47.6	1	3.4	6	16.2	42	24.7	110	64.7	12	6.9	6	3.7
Three members	103	5	27.2	11	60.1	2	12.6	-	-	17	20.4	60	70.3	8	9.1	0	0.2
Four members	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.5	16	64.1	5	21.3	2	8.2
Five members	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	47	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	46.9	15	33.6	9	19.5	-	-
25-29 years	58	3	27.3	9	72.7	-	-	-	-	11	23.5	32	70.2	3	6.3	-	-
30-34 years	99	8	56.9	4	27.9	2	15.2	-	-	19	22.9	55	65.2	10	11.8	-	-
35-39 years	59	-	-	6	83.3	1	16.7	-	-	4	7.3	42	81.1	4	7.2	2	4.3
40-44 years	51	2	24.5	4	37.7	-	-	4	37.8	-	-	35	83.9	0	1.0	6	15.1
45-54 years	15	-	-	5	68.7	-	-	2	31.3	-	-	7	87.0	1	13.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	109	2	27.6	3	31.5	-	-	4	40.9	28	28.2	58	57.9	12	11.8	2	2.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	5	30.6	8	54.4	2	15.0	-	-	6	13.2	30	71.3	5	10.7	2	4.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	30	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	41.2	16	56.5	1	1.8	0	0.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	41	4	50.3	4	49.7	-	-	-	-	6	16.7	25	73.8	3	9.5	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	10	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	3	28.4	6	68.5	0	3.1	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	40	-	-	7	75.7	-	-	2	24.3	5	15.4	24	74.9	3	9.6	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	19	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	11.5	11	64.6	-	-	4	23.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24	4	48.5	4	51.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	78.1	3	21.9	-	-
\$75,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	146	5	25.2	8	44.0	2	12.1	4	18.8	32	24.8	75	59.1	16	12.9	4	3.3
At or above poverty level	189	12	34.1	19	56.2	1	3.5	2	6.3	30	19.0	111	71.4	10	6.7	4	2.8
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	336	16	30.9	27	51.8	3	6.5	6	10.7	61	21.6	186	65.9	27	9.5	9	3.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
YEARS																	
One own child under 18	206	12	32.8	17	47.6	1	3.4	6	16.2	42	24.7	110	64.7	12	6.9	6	3.7
Two own children under 18	103	5	27.2	11	60.1	2	12.6	-	-	17	20.4	60	70.3	8	9.1	0	0.2
Three own children under 18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.5	16	64.1	5	21.3	2	8.2
Four or more own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	82	6	49.0	6	51.0	-	-	-	-	31	45.0	30	44.1	8	10.9	-	-
One own child 6-17	162	10	33.0	14	44.9	1	3.8	6	18.3	26	19.6	93	71.1	6	4.6	6	4.8
Two own children 6-17	77	-	-	7	75.9	2	24.1	-	-	4	5.6	55	82.1	6	9.0	2	3.3
Three own children 6-17	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	7	55.4	5	40.8	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	218	14	44.1	16	48.8	2	7.1	-	-	56	30.2	108	58.2	19	10.5	2	1.2
One own child 12-17	86	2	12.6	10	50.9	1	6.3	6	30.2	5	7.3	54	80.8	4	5.7	4	6.2
Two own children 12-17	28	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	90.2	0	1.1	2	8.7
Three or more own children 12-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	8.4	3	91.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	174	9	28.1	15	49.2	1	3.9	6	18.8	36	25.1	90	62.4	12	8.1	6	4.4
One own child 6-11	119	8	41.1	11	58.9	-	-	-	-	21	20.7	71	70.6	6	6.5	2	2.2
Two own children 6-11	37	-	-	1	36.2	2	63.8	-	-	4	11.5	24	73.5	5	15.0	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.8	1	26.2	4	65.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	219	6	17.6	21	57.5	3	9.4	6	15.5	17	9.2	141	77.4	18	9.9	6	3.6
One own child under 6	102	9	76.6	3	23.4	-	-	-	-	42	46.3	38	42.1	8	9.3	2	2.3
Two own children under 6	15	1	22.8	4	77.2	-	-	-	-	3	24.5	7	71.3	0	4.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	290	8	17.9	27	61.6	3	7.7	6	12.7	44	17.9	171	70.0	21	8.7	9	3.5
One own child under 3	46	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	45.9	15	39.2	6	14.9	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	336	16	30.9	27	51.8	3	6.5	6	10.7	61	21.6	186	65.9	27	9.5	9	3.0
Without own children under 12 years	88	2	13.4	9	48.0	1	6.7	6	32.0	5	7.0	57	81.0	4	5.9	4	6.2
With own children under 12 years	248	14	39.8	19	53.8	2	6.4	-	-	56	26.4	130	60.9	23	10.7	4	2.0
Without own children under 6 years	219	6	17.6	21	57.5	3	9.4	6	15.5	17	9.2	141	77.4	18	9.9	6	3.6
With own children under 6 years	117	10	60.9	6	39.1	-	-	-	-	44	44.1	45	45.1	9	8.8	2	2.0
Without own children under 5 years	240	6	16.4	24	60.4	3	8.8	6	14.4	21	10.2	154	76.6	20	9.9	6	3.2
With own children under 5 years	96	10	73.0	4	27.0	-	-	-	-	41	49.4	33	39.7	7	8.4	2	2.5
Without own children under 3 years	290	8	17.9	27	61.6	3	7.7	6	12.7	44	17.9	171	70.0	21	8.7	9	3.5
With own children under 3 years	46	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	45.9	15	39.2	6	14.9	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	328	16	30.9	27	51.8	3	6.5	6	10.7	54	19.5	186	67.6	27	9.7	9	3.1
With own children under 1 year	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	262	14	31.3	21	47.9	3	7.8	6	12.9	33	15.0	155	71.4	23	10.6	6	3.0
With own children 3-5 years	74	3	29.0	6	71.0	-	-	-	-	29	43.9	31	47.2	4	5.7	2	3.2
Without own children 6-11 years	174	9	28.1	15	49.2	1	3.9	6	18.8	36	25.1	90	62.4	12	8.1	6	4.4
With own children 6-11 years	162	8	34.7	13	55.3	2	10.0	-	-	25	18.0	97	69.5	15	10.9	2	1.6
Without own children 12-17 years	218	14	44.1	16	48.8	2	7.1	-	-	56	30.2	108	58.2	19	10.5	2	1.2
With own children 12-17 years	118	2	11.2	12	56.4	1	5.6	6	26.8	5	5.1	78	80.7	7	7.6	6	6.6
Without own children 6-17 years	82	6	49.0	6	51.0	-	-	-	-	31	45.0	30	44.1	8	10.9	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	254	10	25.3	21	52.1	3	8.5	6	14.0	30	14.0	156	72.9	19	9.0	9	4.0

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	64	5	58.7	3	41.3	-	-	-	-	15	26.5	34	60.8	5	9.0	2	3.7
Families with children 12-17 only	88	2	13.4	9	48.0	1	6.7	6	32.0	5	7.0	57	81.0	4	5.9	4	6.2
Families with children 6-11 only	106	4	26.4	9	59.0	2	14.6	-	-	12	13.1	66	72.7	11	11.8	2	2.4
Families with children 3-5 only	43	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	19	51.5	16	43.2	2	5.4	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	36	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	35.6	15	47.7	5	16.8	-	-
Under 6 only	82	6	49.0	6	51.0	-	-	-	-	31	45.0	30	44.1	8	10.9	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	35	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	42.0	15	47.3	1	4.1	2	6.5
6-17 only	219	6	17.6	21	57.5	3	9.4	6	15.5	17	9.2	141	77.4	18	9.9	6	3.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,365	136	43.1	106	33.6	61	19.4	12	3.9	1,952	64.0	514	16.9	508	16.7	76	2.5
REGION																	
Northeast	591	25	66.6	7	19.2	5	14.3	-	-	362	65.3	66	11.9	96	17.3	31	5.5
Midwest	750	38	58.1	16	24.1	9	14.2	2	3.5	486	71.0	96	14.0	89	13.0	14	2.0
South	1,757	63	36.1	62	35.8	39	22.3	10	5.8	991	62.6	301	19.0	265	16.7	26	1.6
West	268	10	27.1	20	53.3	7	19.6	-	-	114	49.6	51	22.3	59	25.5	6	2.6
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	2,062	71	44.3	54	33.4	28	17.7	7	4.5	1,233	64.9	295	15.5	322	16.9	51	2.7
Suburban	883	42	35.8	47	39.6	24	20.2	5	4.4	466	61.0	143	18.7	137	17.9	18	2.4
Nonmetropolitan	421	22	62.0	5	14.0	8	24.0	-	-	253	65.6	77	19.8	50	12.9	7	1.7
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,248	85	42.6	61	30.8	46	22.9	7	3.7	761	72.6	153	14.6	115	11.0	19	1.8
Three members	1,131	28	37.6	34	45.5	12	15.9	1	0.9	651	61.5	173	16.4	213	20.2	20	1.9
Four members	569	11	64.4	4	22.6	2	13.0	-	-	326	58.9	128	23.1	79	14.4	20	3.6
Five members	234	8	40.7	7	33.1	1	5.4	4	20.7	102	47.9	41	19.0	64	30.1	6	3.0
Six or more members	182	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	62.9	19	10.9	36	20.2	11	6.0
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	149	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	486	25	89.1	-	-	3	10.9	-	-	410	89.5	6	1.3	42	9.1	-	-
25-29 years	637	24	67.5	3	7.2	9	25.2	-	-	456	75.7	34	5.6	101	16.8	11	1.9
30-34 years	687	31	47.3	30	45.3	5	7.4	-	-	402	64.8	93	15.0	111	17.9	14	2.2
35-39 years	653	25	35.0	25	34.9	17	24.0	4	6.0	310	53.3	146	25.1	121	20.8	5	0.9
40-44 years	415	12	25.0	22	47.9	13	27.1	-	-	150	40.8	129	35.1	66	18.0	22	6.1
45-54 years	269	11	25.0	19	42.9	8	18.9	6	13.2	61	27.0	89	39.5	57	25.4	18	8.1
55-64 years	57	4	22.9	7	41.5	6	35.6	-	-	14	36.4	18	44.2	6	14.7	2	4.6
65-74 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	50.9	4	49.1
75+ years	4	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,248	39	58.3	16	24.4	11	17.2	-	-	886	75.0	131	11.1	146	12.3	19	1.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	501	18	78.4	3	11.2	2	10.4	-	-	302	63.2	63	13.3	105	22.0	7	1.6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	481	18	38.8	13	28.8	8	18.1	7	14.3	238	54.6	94	21.7	94	21.5	9	2.2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	314	13	29.6	10	24.0	17	38.7	3	7.6	151	55.7	54	19.9	59	21.8	7	2.6
\$25,000 to \$29,999	226	12	33.5	12	34.4	12	32.1	-	-	104	55.0	45	23.6	36	18.7	5	2.8
\$30,000 to \$39,999	284	15	35.1	26	59.0	-	-	3	5.9	151	62.8	43	18.0	39	16.2	7	3.0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	125	4	30.5	10	69.5	-	-	-	-	60	54.3	32	29.4	12	11.1	6	5.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	152	14	36.9	15	38.7	9	24.4	-	-	57	50.4	30	26.2	14	12.7	12	10.7
\$75,000 and over	34	2	68.7	-	-	1	31.3	-	-	3	10.0	22	70.1	4	12.2	2	7.7
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,438	44	57.1	18	23.8	11	13.6	4	5.5	962	70.7	174	12.8	205	15.0	20	1.5
At or above poverty level	1,928	91	38.6	87	36.8	50	21.2	8	3.4	990	58.6	341	20.2	304	18.0	56	3.3
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,365	136	43.1	106	33.6	61	19.4	12	3.9	1,952	64.0	514	16.9	508	16.7	76	2.5

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,590	99	42.3	78	33.3	49	21.0	8	3.5	889	65.6	252	18.6	171	12.6	43	3.1
Two own children under 18	1,093	26	48.1	19	34.8	9	17.2	-	-	650	62.6	164	15.8	211	20.3	13	1.2
Three own children under 18	468	4	29.1	8	56.2	2	14.7	-	-	279	61.7	79	17.4	79	17.4	16	3.5
Four or more own children under 18	215	6	57.1	-	-	-	-	4	42.9	134	65.3	19	9.5	47	23.0	5	2.2
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	892	59	59.9	14	14.7	25	25.4	-	-	695	87.5	29	3.7	60	7.5	10	1.3
One own child 6-17	1,350	55	32.8	74	44.5	30	17.7	8	4.9	646	54.6	259	21.9	233	19.7	45	3.8
Two own children 6-17	787	16	44.4	10	27.1	6	17.0	4	11.5	418	55.7	171	22.8	149	19.9	12	1.6
Three own children 6-17	221	2	21.0	7	79.0	-	-	-	-	122	57.6	42	19.8	43	20.4	5	2.2
Four or more own children 6-17	115	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	63.7	13	11.5	23	20.7	5	4.1
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	2,013	91	52.4	44	25.4	39	22.2	-	-	1,343	73.1	215	11.7	252	13.7	29	1.6
One own child 12-17	1,010	36	33.2	46	42.1	19	17.3	8	7.5	444	49.4	229	25.4	191	21.2	36	4.0
Two own children 12-17	272	7	23.6	14	49.0	3	12.2	4	15.2	135	55.1	57	23.3	49	20.0	4	1.6
Three or more own children 12-17	71	1	47.4	2	52.6	-	-	-	-	30	44.5	14	20.8	17	24.4	7	10.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,705	98	43.7	69	30.9	44	19.9	12	5.6	1,005	67.9	228	15.4	196	13.2	53	3.5
One own child 6-11	1,127	23	29.8	37	48.3	17	21.8	-	-	622	59.2	194	18.4	225	21.4	11	1.0
Two own children 6-11	411	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	61.7	78	19.7	64	16.0	10	2.6
Three or more own children 6-11	123	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	65.9	15	12.2	24	20.0	2	1.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,772	69	35.7	83	42.8	34	17.4	8	4.2	830	52.6	405	25.7	287	18.2	55	3.5
One own child under 6	1,185	55	57.5	19	19.5	22	23.1	-	-	815	74.8	102	9.4	161	14.8	11	1.1
Two own children under 6	328	9	41.4	4	17.3	5	22.8	4	18.5	246	80.6	7	2.2	45	14.6	8	2.5
Three or more own children under 6	81	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	76.9	-	-	16	20.3	2	2.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	2,541	99	40.6	97	39.7	40	16.3	8	3.3	1,342	58.5	475	20.7	412	17.9	67	2.9
One own child under 3	730	34	50.4	8	12.3	21	31.1	4	6.3	533	80.4	39	5.9	86	13.0	5	0.7
Two or more own children under 3	95	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	83.6	1	0.6	11	11.3	4	4.4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	3,365	136	43.1	106	33.6	61	19.4	12	3.9	1,952	64.0	514	16.9	508	16.7	76	2.5
Without own children under 12 years	723	39	32.1	55	45.1	19	16.0	8	6.7	255	42.3	186	31.0	118	19.7	43	7.1
With own children under 12 years	2,643	97	50.0	51	26.4	42	21.4	4	2.2	1,698	69.3	328	13.4	390	15.9	33	1.4
Without own children under 6 years	1,772	69	35.7	83	42.8	34	17.4	8	4.2	830	52.6	405	25.7	287	18.2	55	3.5
With own children under 6 years	1,594	66	55.1	22	18.7	27	22.6	4	3.5	1,122	76.1	109	7.4	221	15.0	21	1.4
Without own children under 5 years	2,024	77	37.5	86	42.1	34	16.4	8	4.0	1,012	55.7	428	23.5	323	17.8	55	3.0
With own children under 5 years	1,342	58	53.6	19	17.6	27	24.9	4	3.9	940	76.2	87	7.0	185	15.0	21	1.7
Without own children under 3 years	2,541	99	40.6	97	39.7	40	16.3	8	3.3	1,342	58.5	475	20.7	412	17.9	67	2.9
With own children under 3 years	825	36	52.0	8	11.9	21	30.0	4	6.1	610	80.8	40	5.3	97	12.8	9	1.2

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	3,068	115	40.4	106	37.0	56	19.7	8	2.9	1,743	62.6	489	17.6	482	17.3	69	2.5
With own children under 1 year	297	20	69.4	-	-	5	15.9	4	14.7	209	77.9	26	9.7	27	9.9	7	2.5
Without own children 3-5 years	2,337	103	41.1	87	35.0	52	20.6	8	3.3	1,240	59.4	439	21.0	347	16.6	61	2.9
With own children 3-5 years	1,028	33	50.9	18	28.1	9	14.4	4	6.6	712	73.9	76	7.8	161	16.7	15	1.5
Without own children 6-11 years	1,705	98	43.7	69	30.9	44	19.9	12	5.6	1,005	67.9	228	15.4	196	13.2	53	3.5
With own children 6-11 years	1,660	38	41.6	37	40.2	17	18.2	-	-	947	60.3	286	18.3	312	19.9	23	1.5
Without own children 12-17 years	2,013	91	52.4	44	25.4	39	22.2	-	-	1,343	73.1	215	11.7	252	13.7	29	1.6
With own children 12-17 years	1,352	44	31.6	61	43.7	22	15.9	12	8.8	609	50.2	300	24.7	256	21.1	47	3.9
Without own children 6-17 years	892	59	59.9	14	14.7	25	25.4	-	-	695	87.5	29	3.7	60	7.5	10	1.3
With own children 6-17 years	2,473	77	35.5	91	42.2	36	16.6	12	5.7	1,257	55.7	485	21.5	449	19.9	66	2.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,511	26	39.7	24	37.4	11	16.3	4	6.6	844	58.4	246	17.0	323	22.3	33	2.3
Families with children 12-17 only	526	27	25.8	52	50.1	17	16.3	8	7.8	202	47.8	125	29.7	67	15.9	28	6.5
Families with children 6-11 only	600	25	45.5	19	33.8	11	20.7	-	-	333	61.1	116	21.2	88	16.2	8	1.4
Families with children 3-5 only	330	27	67.0	9	22.9	4	10.1	-	-	250	86.5	19	6.4	17	5.9	3	1.2
Families with children under 3 only	398	31	61.8	1	2.3	18	35.9	-	-	323	92.6	8	2.4	13	3.7	4	1.3
Under 6 only	892	59	59.9	14	14.7	25	25.4	-	-	695	87.5	29	3.7	60	7.5	10	1.3
Some under 6, some 6-17	702	7	33.4	8	37.0	2	10.1	4	19.5	427	62.9	80	11.7	162	23.8	11	1.7
6-17 only	1,772	69	35.7	83	42.8	34	17.4	8	4.2	830	52.6	405	25.7	287	18.2	55	3.5

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,661	111	43.0	92	35.7	48	18.6	7	2.8	1,460	60.7	456	19.0	422	17.6	66	2.7
REGION																	
Northeast	489	20	69.0	4	12.8	5	18.1	-	-	282	61.4	64	13.8	83	18.1	31	6.7
Midwest	591	29	58.1	12	24.0	7	13.3	2	4.6	368	68.0	90	16.6	72	13.3	11	2.1
South	1,360	53	36.2	56	38.5	32	22.0	5	3.4	724	59.6	256	21.1	213	17.5	22	1.8
West	221	9	27.9	20	60.0	4	12.0	-	-	85	45.5	46	24.4	54	28.8	2	1.3
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,686	47	38.0	48	38.2	22	18.0	7	5.8	980	62.8	266	17.0	270	17.3	45	2.9
Suburban	717	42	42.4	39	40.2	17	17.3	-	-	359	58.0	127	20.5	115	18.5	18	3.0
Nonmetropolitan	259	22	62.0	5	14.0	8	24.0	-	-	120	53.8	63	28.1	38	17.0	2	1.1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	841	60	40.2	51	34.1	36	24.1	2	1.5	460	66.6	130	18.9	81	11.8	19	2.8
Three members	922	28	41.4	30	45.1	8	12.4	1	1.0	514	60.1	145	16.9	180	21.1	16	1.9
Four members	511	11	64.4	4	22.6	2	13.0	-	-	283	57.3	121	24.4	77	15.6	13	2.7
Five members	217	8	40.7	7	33.1	1	5.4	4	20.7	95	48.5	41	20.7	54	27.5	6	3.3
Six or more members	171	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	64.1	19	11.6	30	17.8	11	6.4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	319	20	86.9	-	-	3	13.1	-	-	264	89.3	3	1.0	29	9.7	-	-
25-29 years	497	24	74.1	3	7.9	6	18.0	-	-	363	78.1	23	5.0	74	16.0	4	1.0
30-34 years	561	22	38.6	30	52.7	5	8.6	-	-	321	63.6	82	16.2	91	18.1	10	2.0
35-39 years	572	17	31.0	19	33.8	15	27.5	4	7.6	274	53.2	124	24.1	112	21.8	5	1.0
40-44 years	371	11	29.1	19	52.1	7	18.8	-	-	138	41.4	119	35.7	54	16.2	22	6.7
45-54 years	235	11	35.1	14	44.7	6	18.0	1	2.2	44	21.4	87	42.5	55	27.1	18	8.9
55-64 years	54	4	22.9	7	41.5	6	35.6	-	-	14	39.1	18	47.5	3	8.5	2	5.0
65-74 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	50.9	4	49.1
75+ years	4	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	863	23	56.0	10	23.8	8	20.1	-	-	592	72.0	103	12.6	118	14.3	9	1.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	418	11	73.1	2	11.7	2	15.2	-	-	258	64.1	55	13.6	82	20.4	7	1.9
\$15,000 to \$19,999	404	15	34.9	13	30.7	8	19.3	7	15.2	184	51.0	92	25.4	76	21.0	9	2.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	256	13	38.3	10	31.1	10	30.6	-	-	123	55.0	43	19.5	50	22.3	7	3.2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	181	12	37.0	12	38.0	8	25.0	-	-	73	49.5	39	26.6	30	20.4	5	3.6
\$30,000 to \$39,999	241	15	43.5	19	54.6	-	-	1	1.9	120	58.5	39	19.0	39	18.9	7	3.5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	119	4	30.5	10	69.5	-	-	-	-	56	54.1	32	31.1	10	9.2	6	5.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	145	14	36.9	15	38.7	9	24.4	-	-	50	47.1	30	28.0	14	13.5	12	11.4
\$75,000 and over	34	2	68.7	-	-	1	31.3	-	-	3	10.0	22	70.1	4	12.2	2	7.7
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,240	36	54.7	15	22.9	11	16.0	4	6.5	805	68.6	159	13.5	194	16.5	16	1.4
At or above poverty level	1,421	75	39.0	77	40.0	37	19.4	3	1.5	655	53.3	296	24.1	229	18.6	49	4.0
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,661	111	43.0	92	35.7	48	18.6	7	2.8	1,460	60.7	456	19.0	422	17.6	66	2.7

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,182	75	40.3	68	36.7	40	21.4	3	1.6	588	59.0	229	23.0	137	13.8	43	4.3
Two own children under 18	883	26	54.9	16	32.7	6	12.5	-	-	513	61.4	136	16.2	178	21.3	9	1.1
Three own children under 18	410	4	29.1	8	56.2	2	14.7	-	-	237	60.1	71	18.0	77	19.4	10	2.5
Four or more own children under 18	186	6	57.1	-	-	-	-	4	42.9	122	69.1	19	11.0	31	17.3	5	2.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	566	45	55.8	14	17.0	22	27.2	-	-	416	85.6	29	6.1	35	7.1	6	1.2
One own child 6-17	1,120	44	33.5	61	46.7	23	17.6	3	2.3	525	53.1	224	22.6	199	20.1	41	4.2
Two own children 6-17	669	16	48.9	10	29.9	3	8.6	4	12.6	337	53.0	154	24.2	135	21.3	9	1.5
Three own children 6-17	205	2	21.0	7	79.0	-	-	-	-	117	59.4	36	18.4	39	19.7	5	2.4
Four or more own children 6-17	101	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	67.3	13	13.1	15	14.9	5	4.7
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,476	71	50.8	33	23.7	36	25.5	-	-	949	70.9	177	13.3	193	14.4	19	1.4
One own child 12-17	885	32	35.3	44	47.9	12	13.5	3	3.3	375	47.3	213	26.8	170	21.4	36	4.6
Two own children 12-17	234	7	26.8	14	55.8	-	-	4	17.3	110	52.8	51	24.6	43	20.8	4	1.9
Three or more own children 12-17	66	1	47.4	2	52.6	-	-	-	-	26	40.6	14	22.2	17	26.1	7	11.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,266	80	43.3	66	35.8	31	17.0	7	3.9	659	60.9	215	19.9	159	14.7	49	4.5
One own child 6-11	931	16	27.2	26	44.5	17	28.3	-	-	516	59.2	156	17.9	193	22.1	7	0.8
Two own children 6-11	361	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	59.8	75	21.6	57	16.3	8	2.2
Three or more own children 6-11	104	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	75.3	9	8.7	14	13.8	2	2.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,503	59	36.9	74	46.2	24	15.0	3	1.9	683	50.8	359	26.7	247	18.4	55	4.1
One own child under 6	859	41	55.0	14	19.6	19	25.5	-	-	551	70.2	91	11.6	134	17.1	9	1.1
Two own children under 6	232	9	41.4	4	17.3	5	22.8	4	18.5	175	83.7	5	2.6	29	13.8	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	67	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	77.8	-	-	12	18.8	2	3.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	2,121	86	42.2	84	41.5	30	14.8	3	1.5	1,087	56.7	421	22.0	348	18.2	61	3.2
One own child under 3	476	23	43.4	8	14.5	18	34.0	4	8.1	321	75.9	34	7.9	64	15.0	5	1.1
Two or more own children under 3	65	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	82.3	1	0.9	11	16.8	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	2,661	111	43.0	92	35.7	48	18.6	7	2.8	1,460	60.7	456	19.0	422	17.6	66	2.7
Without own children under 12 years	617	35	35.0	52	52.5	9	9.5	3	3.0	194	37.5	174	33.6	107	20.7	43	8.2
With own children under 12 years	2,045	76	48.0	40	25.1	38	24.2	4	2.7	1,266	67.1	282	14.9	316	16.7	23	1.2
Without own children under 6 years	1,503	59	36.9	74	46.2	24	15.0	3	1.9	683	50.8	359	26.7	247	18.4	55	4.1
With own children under 6 years	1,158	52	52.7	18	18.6	24	24.3	4	4.3	777	73.3	96	9.1	176	16.6	11	1.0
Without own children under 5 years	1,700	64	38.8	74	44.9	24	14.5	3	1.8	825	53.7	381	24.8	275	17.9	55	3.6
With own children under 5 years	961	47	50.3	18	19.6	24	25.6	4	4.5	635	73.2	74	8.5	147	17.0	11	1.3
Without own children under 3 years	2,121	86	42.2	84	41.5	30	14.8	3	1.5	1,087	56.7	421	22.0	348	18.2	61	3.2
With own children under 3 years	541	25	45.8	8	13.8	18	32.6	4	7.8	373	76.7	34	7.0	74	15.3	5	1.0

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	2,464	99	41.7	92	38.8	43	18.2	3	1.3	1,328	59.7	434	19.5	401	18.0	63	2.8
With own children under 1 year	198	12	57.4	-	-	5	22.2	4	20.5	131	74.3	22	12.4	21	11.9	3	1.4
Without own children 3-5 years	1,839	81	40.5	77	38.7	39	19.3	3	1.5	897	54.7	389	23.7	296	18.0	57	3.5
With own children 3-5 years	823	30	51.5	15	25.4	9	15.9	4	7.2	562	73.6	67	8.8	127	16.6	8	1.1
Without own children 6-11 years	1,266	80	43.3	66	35.8	31	17.0	7	3.9	659	60.9	215	19.9	159	14.7	49	4.5
With own children 6-11 years	1,395	31	42.3	26	35.3	17	22.4	-	-	801	60.6	240	18.2	263	19.9	17	1.3
Without own children 12-17 years	1,476	71	50.8	33	23.7	36	25.5	-	-	949	70.9	177	13.3	193	14.4	19	1.4
With own children 12-17 years	1,185	40	33.9	59	49.7	12	10.4	7	6.1	511	47.9	278	26.1	230	21.5	47	4.4
Without own children 6-17 years	566	45	55.8	14	17.0	22	27.2	-	-	416	85.6	29	6.1	35	7.1	6	1.2
With own children 6-17 years	2,095	66	37.2	78	44.1	26	14.7	7	4.1	1,044	54.4	426	22.2	388	20.2	60	3.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,322	26	41.8	21	34.0	11	17.2	4	6.9	727	57.7	225	17.8	282	22.4	27	2.1
Families with children 12-17 only	420	23	27.6	50	60.3	7	8.5	3	3.6	141	41.8	113	33.5	56	16.5	28	8.2
Families with children 6-11 only	477	19	44.6	12	27.7	11	27.6	-	-	266	61.1	91	20.9	71	16.3	8	1.7
Families with children 3-5 only	252	24	64.6	9	24.6	4	10.8	-	-	183	85.3	19	8.7	9	4.4	3	1.6
Families with children under 3 only	191	19	56.2	0	1.2	15	42.5	-	-	143	91.5	8	5.4	4	2.8	0	0.2
Under 6 only	566	45	55.8	14	17.0	22	27.2	-	-	416	85.6	29	6.1	35	7.1	6	1.2
Some under 6, some 6-17	592	7	39.5	5	25.6	2	11.9	4	23.0	360	62.9	67	11.7	141	24.6	5	0.9
6-17 only	1,503	59	36.9	74	46.2	24	15.0	3	1.9	683	50.8	359	26.7	247	18.4	55	4.1

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	656	22	40.4	14	25.5	13	24.4	5	9.7	460	76.4	46	7.7	86	14.3	10	1.7
REGION																	
Northeast	99	5	57.5	3	42.5	-	-	-	-	77	84.2	2	2.4	12	13.3	-	-
Midwest	144	6	47.5	4	30.5	3	22.0	-	-	110	83.3	2	1.9	17	12.8	3	2.0
South	366	10	35.7	7	22.5	7	23.9	5	17.9	245	72.7	36	10.7	52	15.4	4	1.2
West	47	1	20.2	-	-	3	79.8	-	-	29	67.1	6	13.2	5	11.4	4	8.3
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	346	21	63.0	6	18.4	6	18.5	-	-	229	73.1	26	8.4	52	16.5	6	2.0
Suburban	151	1	4.2	8	36.8	7	33.8	5	25.2	99	75.6	10	7.3	22	17.1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	83.5	10	6.6	12	7.4	4	2.6
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	380	22	46.2	10	22.0	10	20.6	5	11.1	283	85.0	16	4.9	34	10.2	-	-
Three members	192	-	-	3	49.6	3	50.4	-	-	125	67.6	23	12.3	33	17.9	4	2.2
Four members	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	71.8	7	13.2	2	4.1	6	11.0
Five members	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	41.0	-	-	10	59.0	-	-
Six or more members	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	43.5	-	-	6	56.5	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	105	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	160	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	89.6	3	1.9	13	8.5	-	-
25-29 years	131	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	86	67.6	7	5.8	27	21.3	7	5.3
30-34 years	111	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	66.5	11	10.9	20	19.2	4	3.4
35-39 years	75	7	50.4	6	39.1	2	10.5	-	-	36	59.7	16	26.1	9	14.1	-	-
40-44 years	40	1	9.0	3	31.6	6	59.5	-	-	12	39.3	6	20.9	12	39.8	-	-
45-54 years	31	-	-	5	38.4	3	21.0	5	40.6	14	78.1	2	11.8	2	10.1	-	-
55-64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	362	16	62.2	6	25.4	3	12.4	-	-	278	82.4	21	6.3	28	8.3	10	3.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	3	81.9	1	18.1	-	-	-	-	44	58.4	9	11.3	23	30.3	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	74	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	71.1	3	3.8	18	25.1	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	53	-	-	-	-	7	66.5	3	33.5	27	61.3	8	17.6	9	21.1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	34	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	23	75.5	2	7.1	5	17.4	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	40	-	-	7	77.4	-	-	2	22.6	27	87.2	4	12.8	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	57.1	-	-	3	42.9	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	172	5	60.1	3	39.9	-	-	-	-	141	86.3	8	4.9	11	6.6	4	2.2
At or above poverty level	484	16	36.7	10	22.8	13	29.0	5	11.5	319	72.7	38	8.7	75	17.1	7	1.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	656	22	40.4	14	25.5	13	24.4	5	9.7	460	76.4	46	7.7	86	14.3	10	1.7

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	380	22	46.2	10	22.0	10	20.6	5	11.1	283	85.0	16	4.9	34	10.2	-	-
Two own children under 18	192	-	-	3	49.6	3	50.4	-	-	125	67.6	23	12.3	33	17.9	4	2.2
Three own children under 18	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	71.8	7	13.2	2	4.1	6	11.0
Four or more own children under 18	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	42.0	-	-	17	58.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	309	11	74.0	1	4.8	3	21.2	-	-	265	90.1	-	-	25	8.5	4	1.4
One own child 6-17	210	11	30.3	13	36.6	7	18.4	5	14.7	108	61.9	29	16.5	34	19.6	4	2.0
Two own children 6-17	107	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	76	73.4	12	11.1	14	13.0	3	2.5
Three own children 6-17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	34.4	6	37.0	5	28.6	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	36.8	-	-	8	63.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	500	18	54.9	11	35.4	3	9.7	-	-	368	78.6	31	6.6	59	12.7	10	2.2
One own child 12-17	116	4	22.3	2	12.9	7	36.1	5	28.7	64	65.0	13	13.3	21	21.7	-	-
Two own children 12-17	35	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	24	75.7	2	7.7	5	16.7	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	414	15	41.2	3	8.4	13	36.1	5	14.4	327	86.7	9	2.5	37	9.7	4	1.1
One own child 6-11	179	7	38.6	11	61.4	-	-	-	-	98	60.7	28	17.3	32	19.8	4	2.2
Two own children 6-11	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	71.5	3	6.9	7	15.7	3	5.9
Three or more own children 6-11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15.3	6	31.1	10	53.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	239	11	30.3	10	27.0	10	28.0	5	14.7	130	63.8	34	16.5	40	19.7	-	-
One own child under 6	316	11	60.3	4	22.5	3	17.3	-	-	258	86.6	11	3.7	26	8.8	3	0.9
Two own children under 6	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	71.5	1	1.7	16	18.0	8	8.8
Three or more own children under 6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	72.6	-	-	4	27.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	384	13	32.5	13	31.1	10	23.9	5	12.5	232	67.8	41	11.9	64	18.5	6	1.8
One own child under 3	241	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	202	87.9	5	2.4	22	9.7	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	86.5	-	-	-	-	4	13.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	656	22	40.4	14	25.5	13	24.4	5	9.7	460	76.4	46	7.7	86	14.3	10	1.7
Without own children under 12 years	98	4	18.8	2	10.8	10	46.2	5	24.2	55	72.4	9	12.4	12	15.2	-	-
With own children under 12 years	558	18	54.9	11	35.4	3	9.7	-	-	405	76.9	37	7.0	74	14.1	10	1.9
Without own children under 6 years	239	11	30.3	10	27.0	10	28.0	5	14.7	130	63.8	34	16.5	40	19.7	-	-
With own children under 6 years	417	11	60.3	4	22.5	3	17.3	-	-	330	82.8	13	3.2	46	11.5	10	2.6
Without own children under 5 years	294	13	32.5	13	31.1	10	23.9	5	12.5	171	67.6	34	13.3	48	19.1	-	-
With own children under 5 years	362	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	290	82.7	13	3.6	38	10.8	10	2.9
Without own children under 3 years	384	13	32.5	13	31.1	10	23.9	5	12.5	232	67.8	41	11.9	64	18.5	6	1.8
With own children under 3 years	272	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	228	87.7	5	2.1	22	8.6	4	1.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	563	16	34.2	14	28.2	13	27.0	5	10.7	386	75.0	42	8.2	80	15.6	6	1.2
With own children under 1 year	93	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	84.3	4	4.6	6	6.4	4	4.7
Without own children 3-5 years	462	19	39.7	10	21.7	13	27.6	5	11.0	322	77.6	38	9.1	51	12.3	4	1.0
With own children 3-5 years	194	3	45.4	3	54.6	-	-	-	-	138	73.6	9	4.6	35	18.5	6	3.3
Without own children 6-11 years	414	15	41.2	3	8.4	13	36.1	5	14.4	327	86.7	9	2.5	37	9.7	4	1.1
With own children 6-11 years	242	7	38.6	11	61.4	-	-	-	-	133	59.0	37	16.4	49	21.8	6	2.7
Without own children 12-17 years	500	18	54.9	11	35.4	3	9.7	-	-	368	78.6	31	6.6	59	12.7	10	2.2
With own children 12-17 years	156	4	18.8	2	10.8	10	46.2	5	24.2	92	68.7	15	11.5	27	19.8	-	-
Without own children 6-17 years	309	11	74.0	1	4.8	3	21.2	-	-	265	90.1	-	-	25	8.5	4	1.4
With own children 6-17 years	347	11	27.6	13	33.4	10	25.6	5	13.4	195	63.3	46	15.0	61	19.7	6	2.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	181	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	112	63.1	19	10.5	41	23.0	6	3.5
Families with children 12-17 only	98	4	18.8	2	10.8	10	46.2	5	24.2	55	72.4	9	12.4	12	15.2	-	-
Families with children 6-11 only	105	7	47.9	7	52.1	-	-	-	-	56	61.1	18	19.9	17	19.0	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	72	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	88.9	-	-	8	11.1	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	200	8	67.9	1	5.9	3	26.2	-	-	176	93.3	-	-	8	4.5	4	2.2
Under 6 only	309	11	74.0	1	4.8	3	21.2	-	-	265	90.1	-	-	25	8.5	4	1.4
Some under 6, some 6-17	108	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	65	62.3	13	12.1	21	19.7	6	5.9
6-17 only	239	11	30.3	10	27.0	10	28.0	5	14.7	130	63.8	34	16.5	40	19.7	-	-

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father		Maintained by Mother			
		Never Married		Never Married		Divorced	
		N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	48	3	100.0	32	71.8	13	28.2
REGION							
Northeast	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
Midwest	15	3	100.0	8	70.7	3	29.3
South	30	-	-	21	69.9	9	30.1
METROPOLITAN STATUS							
Central City	30	3	100.0	24	89.2	3	10.8
Suburban	15	-	-	8	55.8	7	44.2
Nonmetropolitan	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP							
Two members	28	3	100.0	18	73.3	7	26.7
Three members	18	-	-	12	67.0	6	33.0
Four members	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON							
Under 20 years	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
20-24 years	7	-	-	7	100.0	-	-
25-29 years	10	-	-	7	70.3	3	29.7
30-34 years	15	3	100.0	12	100.0	-	-
35-39 years	6	-	-	-	-	6	100.0
40-44 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
45-54 years	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME							
Family Income Under \$10,000	23	-	-	16	71.3	7	28.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	5	-	-	2	38.2	3	61.8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	11	-	-	8	72.2	3	27.8
\$30,000 to \$39,999	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
POVERTY STATUS							
Below poverty level	26	3	100.0	16	71.3	7	28.7
At or above poverty level	22	-	-	16	72.4	6	27.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	48	3	100.0	32	71.8	13	28.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS							
One own child under 18	28	3	100.0	18	73.3	7	26.7
Two own children under 18	18	-	-	12	67.0	6	33.0
Three own children under 18	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS							
Without own children 6-17	17	3	100.0	13	100.0	-	-
One own child 6-17	20	-	-	13	66.9	7	33.1
Two own children 6-17	11	-	-	5	46.8	6	53.2

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father		Maintained by Mother			
		Never Married		Never Married		Divorced	
		N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS							
Without own children 12-17	36	3	100.0	27	80.1	7	19.9
One own child 12-17	8	-	-	5	65.7	3	34.3
Two own children 12-17	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS							
Without own children 6-11	25	3	100.0	19	85.9	3	14.1
One own child 6-11	17	-	-	8	45.4	9	54.6
Two own children 6-11	5	-	-	5	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS							
Without own children under 6	29	-	-	17	57.3	13	42.7
One own child under 6	10	3	100.0	7	100.0	-	-
Two own children under 6	9	-	-	9	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS							
Without own children under 3	35	-	-	23	64.3	13	35.7
One own child under 3	13	3	100.0	9	100.0	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
With own children under 18 years	48	3	100.0	32	71.8	13	28.2
Without own children under 12 years	9	-	-	5	63.9	3	36.1
With own children under 12 years	39	3	100.0	27	73.7	9	26.3
Without own children under 6 years	29	-	-	17	57.3	13	42.7
With own children under 6 years	18	3	100.0	15	100.0	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	29	-	-	17	57.3	13	42.7
With own children under 5 years	18	3	100.0	15	100.0	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	35	-	-	23	64.3	13	35.7
With own children under 3 years	13	3	100.0	9	100.0	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	41	-	-	28	69.2	13	30.8
With own children under 1 year	7	3	100.0	4	100.0	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	36	3	100.0	21	62.2	13	37.8
With own children 3-5 years	11	-	-	11	100.0	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	25	3	100.0	19	85.9	3	14.1
With own children 6-11 years	23	-	-	13	58.1	9	41.9
Without own children 12-17 years	36	3	100.0	27	80.1	7	19.9
With own children 12-17 years	11	-	-	5	47.9	6	52.1
Without own children 6-17 years	17	3	100.0	13	100.0	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	31	-	-	19	59.7	13	40.3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS							
Children in two or more age groups	8	-	-	6	65.9	3	34.1
Families with children 12-17 only	9	-	-	5	63.9	3	36.1
Families with children 6-11 only	18	-	-	11	63.3	7	36.7
Families with children 3-5 only	6	-	-	6	100.0	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	7	3	100.0	4	100.0	-	-
Under 6 only	17	3	100.0	13	100.0	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
6-17 only	29	-	-	17	57.3	13	42.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	408	45	47.3	25	26.6	22	23.8	2	2.2	114	36.3	114	36.1	72	22.8	15	4.8
REGION																	
Northeast	44	8	73.2	2	16.7	1	10.1	-	-	6	16.7	12	36.0	11	33.0	5	14.3
Midwest	57	10	78.4	0	3.8	2	16.7	0	1.1	12	26.9	26	57.7	7	15.4	-	-
South	76	5	25.2	11	58.0	3	16.8	-	-	14	24.7	22	38.7	19	33.4	2	3.2
West	231	22	42.7	12	22.5	16	31.0	2	3.7	82	46.0	54	30.0	35	19.4	8	4.6
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	191	23	54.6	14	34.1	5	11.3	-	-	61	41.1	45	30.0	34	22.9	9	6.0
Suburban	151	9	24.7	7	19.7	17	50.1	2	5.6	35	30.2	47	40.5	32	27.6	2	1.7
Nonmetropolitan	66	13	73.9	4	22.9	0	2.4	0	0.8	17	36.3	21	44.8	5	10.7	4	8.3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	151	28	55.7	10	20.2	10	20.2	2	3.9	50	49.6	25	24.5	26	25.3	1	0.6
Three members	135	13	39.0	11	34.1	9	26.9	-	-	39	38.2	41	40.7	14	13.8	7	7.3
Four members	71	3	28.9	3	32.9	3	36.8	0	1.5	15	25.1	29	47.2	17	26.9	0	0.8
Five members	39	1	64.8	1	35.2	-	-	-	-	8	22.4	14	36.9	10	26.2	5	14.5
Six or more members	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.3	5	36.6	6	44.4	1	7.7
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	13	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	78.9	-	-	3	21.1	-	-
20-24 years	38	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	83.6	4	13.0	1	3.4	-	-
25-29 years	58	7	74.4	2	25.6	-	-	-	-	25	52.2	18	36.9	5	11.0	-	-
30-34 years	78	18	51.5	6	16.7	11	31.8	-	-	16	36.6	15	34.0	11	26.6	1	2.8
35-39 years	79	6	34.0	4	25.4	7	40.6	-	-	23	36.8	14	22.9	18	29.2	7	11.0
40-44 years	54	-	-	5	81.7	1	16.2	0	2.1	1	1.7	29	61.9	15	31.7	2	4.6
45-54 years	74	6	40.1	6	37.3	1	9.6	2	13.1	13	22.1	27	45.4	15	24.7	5	7.8
55-64 years	11	-	-	2	45.8	2	54.2	-	-	1	8.5	7	91.5	-	-	-	-
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	161	21	67.0	9	29.5	1	3.4	-	-	56	43.6	33	25.8	29	22.6	10	7.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	8	66.4	2	17.4	-	-	2	16.2	24	54.8	9	20.1	9	20.0	2	5.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	44	3	36.2	2	24.7	3	39.1	-	-	16	45.0	14	39.7	5	15.3	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	41	1	12.7	2	28.9	5	58.5	-	-	9	28.5	11	35.1	12	36.4	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	16	4	42.5	3	31.0	2	25.0	0	1.5	1	7.6	2	26.0	4	59.4	0	6.9
\$30,000 to \$39,999	33	5	63.0	1	12.2	2	24.7	-	-	4	14.7	13	54.9	6	26.3	1	4.1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	13	1	43.6	-	-	1	56.4	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	29	1	20.2	-	-	4	79.8	-	-	4	18.2	13	57.2	6	24.6	-	-
\$75,000 and over	17	0	3.2	5	56.9	4	39.8	-	-	0	1.5	6	84.8	-	-	1	13.8
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	152	14	67.4	6	27.2	1	5.4	-	-	51	39.2	40	30.5	30	22.9	10	7.3
At or above poverty level	257	31	41.8	20	26.5	21	28.9	2	2.8	63	34.2	73	40.2	41	22.7	5	2.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	408	45	47.3	25	26.6	22	23.8	2	2.2	114	36.3	114	36.1	72	22.8	15	4.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	200	28	47.3	13	21.9	16	27.6	2	3.2	51	36.2	52	37.2	32	23.1	5	3.4
Two own children under 18	129	13	43.2	11	36.5	6	19.9	0	0.5	42	42.5	29	29.4	23	23.4	5	4.8
Three own children under 18	47	3	86.2	0	13.8	-	-	-	-	14	32.8	23	52.0	7	15.3	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	33	0	35.7	1	64.3	-	-	-	-	7	22.4	10	30.9	9	29.8	5	16.9
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	123	27	76.3	2	5.6	6	18.2	-	-	55	62.9	20	22.9	13	14.3	-	-
One own child 6-17	172	14	28.5	18	37.4	14	30.0	2	4.1	39	31.3	41	33.0	39	31.5	5	4.3
Two own children 6-17	69	1	14.2	4	58.7	2	25.2	0	1.9	15	24.0	32	52.3	10	16.9	4	6.8
Three own children 6-17	30	3	76.2	1	23.8	-	-	-	-	5	20.8	12	49.1	3	13.6	4	16.6
Four or more own children 6-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	51.5	6	40.5	1	8.0
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	216	31	54.4	11	18.7	15	26.8	-	-	89	56.0	41	25.8	29	18.2	-	-
One own child 12-17	143	10	32.9	12	39.2	7	21.6	2	6.2	19	16.9	55	49.2	32	28.8	6	5.1
Two own children 12-17	36	1	26.4	2	58.6	0	11.3	0	3.6	6	19.3	9	29.0	7	23.2	9	28.6
Three or more own children 12-17	13	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	73.3	3	26.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	257	39	58.0	13	19.1	13	19.7	2	3.1	74	39.0	63	33.2	44	23.1	9	4.8
One own child 6-11	102	5	20.7	12	46.8	8	32.6	-	-	28	36.7	27	35.1	17	22.1	5	6.0
Two own children 6-11	44	1	28.2	1	24.0	1	47.8	-	-	10	25.0	22	53.7	8	18.4	1	2.9
Three or more own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23.9	1	17.7	3	58.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	211	18	37.0	16	33.5	12	25.2	2	4.4	33	20.4	80	49.0	40	24.3	10	6.3
One own child under 6	134	15	43.3	9	26.5	11	30.3	-	-	48	47.7	26	25.8	22	21.8	5	4.7
Two own children under 6	51	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	64.6	4	9.8	10	25.6	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	68.6	4	31.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	308	26	37.5	24	34.8	17	24.8	2	3.0	60	25.0	99	41.5	65	27.2	15	6.2
One own child under 3	77	15	71.0	1	4.7	5	24.3	-	-	39	69.9	11	19.2	6	10.9	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	23	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	79.4	4	18.4	0	2.1	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	408	45	47.3	25	26.6	22	23.8	2	2.2	114	36.3	114	36.1	72	22.8	15	4.8
Without own children under 12 years	119	12	37.9	11	34.1	7	21.5	2	6.5	13	15.3	40	45.9	25	28.9	9	9.9
With own children under 12 years	290	33	52.1	14	22.9	16	25.1	-	-	101	44.3	74	32.4	46	20.5	6	2.8
Without own children under 6 years	211	18	37.0	16	33.5	12	25.2	2	4.4	33	20.4	80	49.0	40	24.3	10	6.3
With own children under 6 years	197	27	57.8	9	19.7	11	22.5	-	-	81	53.7	33	22.1	32	21.1	5	3.1
Without own children under 5 years	254	22	33.7	24	37.8	16	25.3	2	3.2	46	24.2	89	46.5	45	23.6	11	5.6
With own children under 5 years	154	23	75.7	1	3.3	6	20.9	-	-	68	54.9	25	20.2	27	21.6	4	3.4
Without own children under 3 years	308	26	37.5	24	34.8	17	24.8	2	3.0	60	25.0	99	41.5	65	27.2	15	6.2
With own children under 3 years	100	19	74.6	1	4.1	5	21.3	-	-	54	72.4	14	19.0	6	8.6	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	369	34	40.7	25	30.0	22	26.8	2	2.5	94	33.1	107	37.6	69	24.1	15	5.2
With own children under 1 year	40	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	67.7	6	22.0	3	10.3	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	281	32	46.7	17	24.9	17	25.4	2	3.0	67	31.4	90	42.0	46	21.7	10	4.8
With own children 3-5 years	127	13	48.9	8	31.2	5	19.9	-	-	47	46.7	24	23.6	25	25.1	5	4.6
Without own children 6-11 years	257	39	58.0	13	19.1	13	19.7	2	3.1	74	39.0	63	33.2	44	23.1	9	4.8
With own children 6-11 years	152	6	21.3	12	44.9	9	33.8	-	-	40	32.2	50	40.6	28	22.4	6	4.7
Without own children 12-17 years	216	31	54.4	11	18.7	15	26.8	-	-	89	56.0	41	25.8	29	18.2	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	192	13	36.3	14	38.8	7	19.3	2	5.6	25	16.2	73	46.8	43	27.5	15	9.6
Without own children 6-17 years	123	27	76.3	2	5.6	6	18.2	-	-	55	62.9	20	22.9	13	14.3	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	286	18	30.2	23	39.1	16	27.2	2	3.5	59	26.0	93	41.3	59	26.1	15	6.6
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	183	6	24.3	11	47.0	7	28.1	0	0.6	46	28.6	67	42.4	38	23.8	8	5.2
Families with children 12-17 only	80	12	41.1	11	36.9	5	15.5	2	6.6	13	25.6	16	32.3	15	28.9	7	13.2
Families with children 6-11 only	48	4	39.1	2	18.3	5	42.6	-	-	15	41.0	15	40.4	7	18.6	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	47	8	80.9	1	8.9	1	10.2	-	-	18	48.9	9	25.4	10	25.8	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	51	14	72.4	-	-	5	27.6	-	-	23	72.0	6	18.5	3	9.5	-	-
Under 6 only	123	27	76.3	2	5.6	6	18.2	-	-	55	62.9	20	22.9	13	14.3	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	74	0	2.6	7	62.0	4	35.4	-	-	26	40.9	13	21.0	19	30.7	5	7.4
6-17 only	211	18	37.0	16	33.5	12	25.2	2	4.4	33	20.4	80	49.0	40	24.3	10	6.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	303	29	47.0	12	19.2	19	30.4	2	3.3	79	33.0	99	41.2	50	20.8	12	5.1
REGION																	
Northeast	28	3	51.4	2	30.2	1	18.3	-	-	6	25.0	9	42.5	5	22.5	2	9.9
Midwest	52	10	78.4	0	3.8	2	16.7	0	1.1	10	25.7	23	58.7	6	15.6	-	-
South	50	5	45.5	6	54.5	-	-	-	-	5	13.1	17	43.8	15	38.5	2	4.6
West	173	12	35.0	4	11.6	16	47.6	2	5.8	59	41.8	49	35.3	24	17.0	8	5.9
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	122	8	66.6	3	24.4	1	9.0	-	-	37	33.5	36	32.9	31	27.8	6	5.8
Suburban	124	9	26.2	5	14.6	17	53.2	2	5.9	27	29.4	45	48.6	18	19.8	2	2.2
Nonmetropolitan	57	13	72.6	4	24.1	0	2.5	0	0.8	16	39.7	18	46.8	1	3.5	4	10.1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	85	19	63.7	2	7.1	7	22.7	2	6.4	29	52.2	16	28.6	11	19.2	-	-
Three members	104	9	36.6	6	26.4	9	37.0	-	-	25	31.7	39	48.1	11	13.4	5	6.8
Four members	66	0	5.8	3	43.5	3	48.7	0	2.0	15	26.3	26	44.7	17	28.1	0	0.8
Five members	35	1	64.8	1	35.2	-	-	-	-	8	24.7	14	40.7	6	18.7	5	15.9
Six or more members	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.3	5	36.6	6	44.4	1	7.7
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	7	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	23	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	74.0	4	26.0	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	42	6	71.7	2	28.3	-	-	-	-	18	53.8	12	36.9	3	9.3	-	-
30-34 years	62	14	59.1	2	6.6	8	34.2	-	-	16	40.0	12	30.4	10	26.6	1	3.1
35-39 years	56	0	4.1	1	7.4	7	88.5	-	-	14	28.2	14	29.9	13	27.6	7	14.4
40-44 years	34	-	-	1	43.7	1	49.8	0	6.5	1	2.6	23	73.5	5	16.9	2	7.0
45-54 years	65	1	12.7	5	52.8	1	12.5	2	22.1	13	23.1	27	47.5	15	25.8	2	3.5
55-64 years	11	-	-	2	45.8	2	54.2	-	-	1	8.5	7	91.5	-	-	-	-
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	103	14	67.4	6	27.2	1	5.4	-	-	32	38.6	26	32.1	17	20.1	8	9.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	8	80.4	-	-	-	-	2	19.6	23	57.1	6	15.2	9	22.1	2	5.6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	22	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	49.6	9	43.8	1	6.6	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	33	-	-	2	34.6	5	65.4	-	-	7	27.5	11	43.7	8	28.8	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	15	4	47.2	2	23.4	2	27.7	0	1.7	-	-	2	28.2	4	64.3	0	7.5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	27	1	26.2	1	24.4	2	49.4	-	-	3	12.4	13	57.8	6	25.5	1	4.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	13	1	43.6	-	-	1	56.4	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	29	1	20.2	-	-	4	79.8	-	-	4	18.2	13	57.2	6	24.6	-	-
\$75,000 and over	12	0	6.0	1	20.2	4	73.8	-	-	0	1.5	6	84.8	-	-	1	13.8
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	137	14	67.4	6	27.2	1	5.4	-	-	50	42.6	34	29.0	25	21.8	8	6.6
At or above poverty level	166	15	37.1	6	15.3	18	42.7	2	5.0	30	24.0	65	52.4	25	19.8	5	3.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	303	29	47.0	12	19.2	19	30.4	2	3.3	79	33.0	99	41.2	50	20.8	12	5.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	134	20	49.2	5	12.8	13	33.2	2	4.8	29	31.2	43	45.8	17	18.5	4	4.5
Two own children under 18	98	9	42.5	6	28.7	6	28.1	0	0.7	29	36.9	26	33.9	20	25.6	3	3.5
Three own children under 18	42	1	60.0	0	40.0	-	-	-	-	14	35.0	20	48.7	7	16.3	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	29	0	35.7	1	64.3	-	-	-	-	7	25.1	10	34.7	6	21.3	5	18.9
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	69	21	80.9	2	7.3	3	11.8	-	-	25	58.4	14	33.7	3	7.9	-	-
One own child 6-17	135	6	21.0	6	20.1	14	51.8	2	7.0	35	32.6	35	32.5	33	30.6	5	4.3
Two own children 6-17	63	1	17.1	3	55.8	2	24.9	0	2.3	14	25.1	32	57.3	8	13.6	2	4.0
Three own children 6-17	21	1	49.8	1	50.2	-	-	-	-	5	27.5	10	50.5	-	-	4	22.0
Four or more own children 6-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	51.5	6	40.5	1	8.0
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	146	25	60.2	4	10.5	12	29.4	-	-	55	52.6	33	31.1	17	16.3	-	-
One own child 12-17	113	3	19.2	6	34.7	6	35.4	2	10.7	18	19.1	49	51.7	23	23.8	5	5.4
Two own children 12-17	33	1	34.5	1	46.0	0	14.8	0	4.7	6	20.5	9	30.8	7	24.7	7	24.0
Three or more own children 12-17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	73.3	3	26.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	175	24	57.6	6	14.1	10	23.4	2	4.9	44	33.0	54	40.7	28	21.4	6	4.9
One own child 6-11	88	4	23.8	5	30.9	8	45.3	-	-	24	34.1	25	35.0	17	24.3	5	6.6
Two own children 6-11	35	1	28.2	1	24.0	1	47.8	-	-	10	31.8	20	60.0	1	4.5	1	3.7
Three or more own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23.9	1	17.7	3	58.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	168	8	26.6	7	24.9	12	41.1	2	7.3	29	21.1	72	51.3	31	22.1	8	5.5
One own child under 6	92	14	53.9	5	18.5	7	27.6	-	-	29	43.9	23	34.5	10	14.6	5	7.0
Two own children under 6	32	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	55.2	1	5.0	10	39.8	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	68.6	4	31.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	234	11	26.3	11	26.9	17	41.7	2	5.1	47	24.0	85	43.8	50	25.8	12	6.4
One own child under 3	51	15	83.4	1	5.5	2	11.1	-	-	22	67.3	11	32.7	-	-	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	18	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	75.3	4	24.7	-	-	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	303	29	47.0	12	19.2	19	30.4	2	3.3	79	33.0	99	41.2	50	20.8	12	5.1
Without own children under 12 years	90	3	19.1	4	25.3	7	42.7	2	13.0	13	17.7	36	49.0	19	25.3	6	8.1
With own children under 12 years	213	26	56.7	8	17.1	12	26.2	-	-	66	39.8	63	37.7	31	18.7	6	3.8
Without own children under 6 years	168	8	26.6	7	24.9	12	41.1	2	7.3	29	21.1	72	51.3	31	22.1	8	5.5
With own children under 6 years	135	22	64.2	5	14.4	7	21.5	-	-	50	49.4	28	27.2	19	18.9	5	4.6
Without own children under 5 years	196	11	27.0	11	27.7	16	40.1	2	5.3	36	22.9	78	49.8	34	22.1	8	5.2
With own children under 5 years	107	19	81.8	1	4.5	3	13.7	-	-	44	51.6	21	25.2	16	18.3	4	4.9
Without own children under 3 years	234	11	26.3	11	26.9	17	41.7	2	5.1	47	24.0	85	43.8	50	25.8	12	6.4
With own children under 3 years	69	19	85.8	1	4.7	2	9.5	-	-	33	69.8	14	30.2	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children under 1 year	278	19	36.3	12	23.1	19	36.6	2	4.0	72	31.6	93	40.9	50	22.1	12	5.4
With own children under 1 year	25	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	54.8	6	45.2	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	214	22	47.7	8	17.7	14	30.1	2	4.5	49	29.1	81	48.0	31	18.3	8	4.6
With own children 3-5 years	89	7	45.3	4	23.3	5	31.5	-	-	30	42.0	18	25.1	19	26.5	5	6.4
Without own children 6-11 years	175	24	57.6	6	14.1	10	23.4	2	4.9	44	33.0	54	40.7	28	21.4	6	4.9
With own children 6-11 years	128	5	24.3	6	30.1	9	45.5	-	-	36	32.9	45	41.7	22	20.0	6	5.4
Without own children 12-17 years	146	25	60.2	4	10.5	12	29.4	-	-	55	52.6	33	31.1	17	16.3	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	157	4	21.3	8	36.3	7	32.5	2	9.9	24	17.9	66	48.9	33	24.2	12	9.1
Without own children 6-17 years	69	21	80.9	2	7.3	3	11.8	-	-	25	58.4	14	33.7	3	7.9	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	234	8	22.0	10	27.9	16	44.3	2	5.8	54	27.5	85	42.8	47	23.5	12	6.2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	164	6	30.1	7	36.0	6	33.2	0	0.7	37	25.6	65	44.8	34	23.8	8	5.8
Families with children 12-17 only	51	3	22.5	4	29.8	5	33.4	2	14.3	13	33.7	13	33.9	8	21.8	4	10.6
Families with children 6-11 only	36	3	41.1	-	-	5	58.9	-	-	12	42.2	12	43.5	4	14.3	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	21	3	60.8	1	18.3	1	20.9	-	-	9	56.7	4	22.7	3	20.6	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	31	14	87.1	-	-	2	12.9	-	-	9	60.0	6	40.0	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	69	21	80.9	2	7.3	3	11.8	-	-	25	58.4	14	33.7	3	7.9	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	66	0	4.1	3	39.6	4	56.2	-	-	25	42.8	13	22.4	16	26.9	5	7.9
6-17 only	168	8	26.6	7	24.9	12	41.1	2	7.3	29	21.1	72	51.3	31	22.1	8	5.5

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	92	15	47.8	13	41.1	4	11.1	33	55.8	9	14.4	17	28.7	1	1.1
REGION															
Northeast	14	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28.0	6	65.1	1	6.9
Midwest	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	71.5	-	-	1	28.5	-	-
South	24	-	-	5	62.3	3	37.7	9	58.1	3	17.3	4	24.6	-	-
West	51	11	56.4	8	41.9	0	1.7	23	69.3	3	10.4	7	20.3	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS															
Central City	63	14	49.6	11	38.2	4	12.2	23	69.2	6	17.7	4	11.2	1	1.9
Suburban	23	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	8	40.2	3	12.8	10	47.0	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	6	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	31.9	-	-	4	68.1	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP															
Two members	58	9	43.6	8	40.1	3	16.3	20	53.3	6	15.8	11	29.2	1	1.7
Three members	28	4	44.5	5	52.3	0	3.3	13	71.4	3	14.2	3	14.4	-	-
Four members	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON															
Under 20 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	55.7	-	-	3	44.3	-	-
20-24 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	92.7	-	-	1	7.3	-	-
25-29 years	13	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	60.5	3	21.1	2	18.3	-	-
30-34 years	15	4	37.0	4	36.0	3	27.0	-	-	3	86.2	0	13.8	-	-
35-39 years	23	5	59.3	4	40.7	-	-	10	65.2	-	-	5	34.8	-	-
40-44 years	14	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	36.9	6	63.1	-	-
45-54 years	7	5	79.8	1	14.8	0	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
FAMILY INCOME															
Family Income Under \$10,000	54	8	66.2	4	33.8	-	-	23	54.8	6	14.0	13	29.8	1	1.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	20	3	32.8	2	26.0	3	41.2	5	44.3	3	22.0	4	33.6	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4	1	76.5	-	-	0	23.5	2	83.3	-	-	0	16.7	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	5	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS															
Below poverty level	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.7	3	31.8	5	59.5	-	-
At or above poverty level	84	15	47.8	13	41.1	4	11.1	33	63.3	6	11.6	12	23.9	1	1.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	92	15	47.8	13	41.1	4	11.1	33	55.8	9	14.4	17	28.7	1	1.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
One own child under 18	58	9	43.6	8	40.1	3	16.3	20	53.3	6	15.8	11	29.2	1	1.7
Two own children under 18	28	4	44.5	5	52.3	0	3.3	13	71.4	3	14.2	3	14.4	-	-
Three own children under 18	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS															
Without own children 6-17	49	5	62.1	-	-	3	37.9	29	71.1	3	6.5	9	22.5	-	-
One own child 6-17	33	8	38.8	12	61.2	-	-	4	29.8	6	46.7	2	18.5	1	5.0
Two own children 6-17	4	-	-	1	73.4	0	26.6	1	24.0	-	-	2	76.0	-	-
Three own children 6-17	6	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS															
Without own children 12-17	65	6	39.8	6	40.0	3	20.3	33	66.3	5	10.6	11	23.1	-	-
One own child 12-17	24	7	52.0	6	45.5	0	2.5	1	7.7	3	31.9	6	54.4	1	6.0
Two own children 12-17	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS															
Without own children 6-11	71	14	58.8	7	27.9	3	13.3	29	61.5	6	12.8	11	24.4	1	1.4
One own child 6-11	15	1	13.6	6	82.3	0	4.2	4	63.0	3	37.0	-	-	-	-
Two own children 6-11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
Without own children under 6	34	10	52.2	9	46.1	0	1.7	4	26.2	6	39.3	5	30.3	1	4.2
One own child under 6	38	1	10.3	4	51.2	3	38.5	17	59.0	-	-	12	41.0	-	-
Two own children under 6	19	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	12	79.7	3	17.5	0	2.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS															
Without own children under 3	61	15	53.2	13	45.7	0	1.1	12	37.6	9	26.9	11	33.5	1	2.0
One own child under 3	26	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	17	73.6	-	-	6	26.4	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	91.6	-	-	0	8.4	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
With own children under 18 years	92	15	47.8	13	41.1	4	11.1	33	55.8	9	14.4	17	28.7	1	1.1
Without own children under 12 years	22	9	57.0	7	43.0	-	-	0	1.7	3	52.1	2	36.4	1	9.8
With own children under 12 years	70	6	39.0	6	39.2	4	21.9	33	62.5	5	9.8	15	27.8	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	34	10	52.2	9	46.1	0	1.7	4	26.2	6	39.3	5	30.3	1	4.2
With own children under 6 years	57	5	41.2	4	33.6	3	25.2	29	66.0	3	5.9	13	28.2	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	47	11	44.7	13	54.0	0	1.3	10	45.0	6	26.1	6	26.1	1	2.8
With own children under 5 years	45	4	57.8	-	-	3	42.2	23	62.6	3	7.1	11	30.3	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	61	15	53.2	13	45.7	0	1.1	12	37.6	9	26.9	11	33.5	1	2.0
With own children under 3 years	31	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	21	76.9	-	-	6	23.1	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	77	15	47.8	13	41.1	4	11.1	21	47.8	9	19.2	14	31.6	1	1.4
With own children under 1 year	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	80.0	-	-	3	20.0	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	58	10	44.7	9	39.4	4	15.9	18	50.5	6	16.8	11	31.0	1	1.8
With own children 3-5 years	34	5	55.1	4	44.9	-	-	15	63.8	3	10.9	6	25.3	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	71	14	58.8	7	27.9	3	13.3	29	61.5	6	12.8	11	24.4	1	1.4
With own children 6-11 years	20	1	13.6	6	82.3	0	4.2	4	34.8	3	20.4	6	44.8	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	65	6	39.8	6	40.0	3	20.3	33	66.3	5	10.6	11	23.1	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	27	9	55.8	7	42.2	0	2.0	1	7.7	3	31.9	6	54.4	1	6.0
Without own children 6-17 years	49	5	62.1	-	-	3	37.9	29	71.1	3	6.5	9	22.5	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	43	10	42.6	13	56.0	0	1.4	5	23.5	6	31.2	8	41.9	1	3.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS															
Children in two or more age groups	17	-	-	4	93.0	0	7.0	9	71.5	-	-	3	28.5	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	22	9	57.0	7	43.0	-	-	0	1.7	3	52.1	2	36.4	1	9.8
Families with children 6-11 only	11	1	33.7	2	66.3	-	-	3	39.7	3	32.3	2	28.0	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	22	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	46.2	3	16.1	6	37.7	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	20	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	14	82.3	-	-	3	17.7	-	-
Under 6 only	49	5	62.1	-	-	3	37.9	29	71.1	3	6.5	9	22.5	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	8	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	1	13.2	-	-	3	86.8	-	-
6-17 only	34	10	52.2	9	46.1	0	1.7	4	26.2	6	39.3	5	30.3	1	4.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	13	1	9.1	6	43.2	4	33.1	2	14.6
REGION									
Northeast	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
Midwest	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
South	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
West	7	1	18.3	1	14.8	4	66.9	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS									
Central City	6	1	20.5	3	46.7	-	-	2	32.8
Suburban	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP									
Two members	8	1	14.9	3	37.0	4	48.0	-	-
Three members	2	-	-	-	-	1	21.1	2	78.9
Four members	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON									
20-24 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
40-44 years	7	-	-	3	41.4	4	58.6	-	-
45-54 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME									
Family Income Under \$10,000	4	1	29.3	1	23.7	-	-	2	47.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
POVERTY STATUS									
Below poverty level	7	1	17.6	4	54.2	-	-	2	28.2
At or above poverty level	6	-	-	2	31.5	4	68.5	-	-
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	13	1	9.1	6	43.2	4	33.1	2	14.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
One own child under 18	8	1	14.9	3	37.0	4	48.0	-	-
Two own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	1	21.1	2	78.9
Three own children under 18	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS									
Without own children 6-17	4	1	28.7	3	71.3	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
Two own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	1	21.1	2	78.9
Three own children 6-17	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 1999
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS									
Without own children 12-17	5	1	25.6	3	63.5	1	10.9	-	-
One own child 12-17	7	-	-	3	41.4	4	58.6	-	-
Two own children 12-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS									
Without own children 6-11	10	1	12.1	3	29.9	4	38.8	2	19.3
Two own children 6-11	3	-	-	3	84.2	1	15.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS									
Without own children under 6	9	-	-	3	30.3	4	48.5	2	21.3
One own child under 6	4	1	28.7	3	71.3	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS									
Without own children under 3	13	1	9.1	6	43.2	4	33.1	2	14.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
With own children under 18 years	13	1	9.1	6	43.2	4	33.1	2	14.6
Without own children under 12 years	6	-	-	-	-	4	66.8	2	33.2
With own children under 12 years	8	1	16.2	6	76.9	1	6.9	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	9	-	-	3	30.3	4	48.5	2	21.3
With own children under 6 years	4	1	28.7	3	71.3	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	11	-	-	5	42.9	4	39.6	2	17.4
With own children under 5 years	2	1	55.3	1	44.7	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	13	1	9.1	6	43.2	4	33.1	2	14.6
Without own children under 1 year	13	1	9.1	6	43.2	4	33.1	2	14.6
Without own children 3-5 years	9	-	-	3	30.3	4	48.5	2	21.3
With own children 3-5 years	4	1	28.7	3	71.3	-	-	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	10	1	12.1	3	29.9	4	38.8	2	19.3
With own children 6-11 years	3	-	-	3	84.2	1	15.8	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	5	1	25.6	3	63.5	1	10.9	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	9	-	-	3	32.1	4	45.3	2	22.6
Without own children 6-17 years	4	1	28.7	3	71.3	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	9	-	-	3	30.3	4	48.5	2	21.3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS									
Children in two or more age groups	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	6	-	-	-	-	4	66.8	2	33.2
Families with children 6-11 only	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	4	1	28.7	3	71.3	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	4	1	28.7	3	71.3	-	-	-	-
6-17 only	9	-	-	3	30.3	4	48.5	2	21.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.